The Library
of the
University of North Carolina

Collection of North Caroliniana
Endowed by
John Sprunt Hill
of the Class of 1889

C917.05
W29

1854-59

This book must not be taken from the Library building.

LUNC-10M Ag 41

COTTOM'S EDITION

RICHARDSON'S VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA ALMANAC,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1854.

BEING THE SECOND AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR, AND SEVENTY-EIGHTH OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.

CALCULATED BY DAVID RICHARDSON, OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

RICHMOND, VA.

Published and for sale by J. W. RANDOLPH; sold also by J. B. Gibb and G. M. West, Richmond; Simmons & Whitmore, Petersburg; David B. Payne, Lynchburg; R. C. Barclay, Vickery & Griffith, E. P. Tabb, and J. R. Hathaway, Norfolk; W. H. H. Hodges & Co., and R. B. Levy, Portsmouth; C. B. White, Fredericksburg; J. Berger and Cushings & Bailey, Baltimore.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1854.

First.—Of the moon, May 12th, at 10h. 26m., in the morning, ii visible at Richmond.

Second.—An Annular Eclipse of the sun, May 26th, visible as fo lows: Beginning at 4h. afternoon. Greatest obscuration at 5h. 12m End at 6h. 21m. Duration 2h. 21m. Digits eclipsed $8\frac{3}{4}$ on th northern part of the sun's disk.

Third.—Of the moon, November 4th, at 3h. 51m., afternoon, ii visible.

Fourth.—Of the sun, November 20th, at 4h. 51m., afternoon, ir visible at Richmond.

Common Notes for the year 1854.

Chronological Cycles.		*Moveable Feasts.*		
Dominical Letter,	A.	Ash Wednesday,	March	
Golden Number,	12	Easter Sunday,	April	1
Epact,	1	Ascension Day,	May	2
Solar Cycle,	15	Whit Sunday,	June	
Roman Indiction,	12	Trinity Sunday,	June	1
Julian Period,	6567	Advent Sunday,	Dec.	

Names and Characters of the signs of the Zodiac.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram. ♉ *Taurus*, the Bull. ♊ *Gemini*, the Twins ♋ *Cancer*, the Crab. ♌ *Leo*, the Lion. ♍ *Virgo*, the Virgin. ♎ *Libra*, the Balance. ♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion. ♐ *Sagittarius*, the Archer ♑ *Capricornus*, the Goat. ♒ *Aquarius*, the Waterman. ♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.

Names and Characters of the Planets.

☉ Sun.	♀ Venus.	♃ Jupiter
☽ Moon.	⊕ Earth.	♄ Saturn.
☿ Mercury	♂ Mars.	♅ Herschel.

☊ Moon's Ascending Node. ☌ Conjunction. ☍ Opposition.
☋ Moon's Descending Node. □ Quadrature, or Quartile.

The Planet Venus (♀) will be Evening Star till May 26th, then Morning Star till the 13th December, then Evening Star again.

The Planet Jupiter (♃) will be Morning Star till July 15th, then Evening Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Saturn (♄) will be Evening Star till May 26th, then Morning Star till December 4th, then Evening Star again.

Every Moment Sunday.—By different nations, every day of the week is set apart for public worship—Sunday by the Christians, Monday by the Grecians, Tuesday by the Persians, Wednesday by the Assyrians, Thursday Egyptians, Friday by the Turks, Saturday by the Jews. And to this the fact of the diurnal revolution of the earth, giving every variation of longitude a different hour, and it becomes apparent that every moment is Sunday somewhere.

Explanation of the different Terms used in the Almanac relating to Astronomy, Chronology, &c., with occasional Illustrations.

Aphelion—Point of a planet's orbit at greatest distance from the sun.

Apogee—Point of the moon's orbit at greatest distance from the earth; also applied to the sum when at greatest distance from the earth.

Aspect—Signifying the situation or apparent distance in longitude of two celestial bodies in the zodiac from one another, and designated thus: Conjunction ☌, when two celestial bodies have the same longitude; Sextile ⚹, when 60 degrees apart; Quartile □, when 90 degrees apart; Trine △, when 120; and Opposition ☍, when 180 degrees apart.

Cycle •Any certain period of time in which the same circumstances to which the cycle has a reference, regularly return.

Cycle of the Sun—A period of 28 years, after which the same day of the month will happen on the same day of the week as in the same year of a former cycle.

Moon's Cycle—A period of 19 years, and the Roman indiction 15 years.

NOTE.—19 solar years contain 235 lunations; so that the mean new and full moons fall on the same day in any year as they did 19 years before, or as they will do 19 years after. This period is called the CYCLE OF THE MOON, and in old calendars the current year was written in letters of gold at the days of the month at which the mean new moons full; hence it has been called the *golden number.*

Declination—The distance of a celestial body from the equator, and is north or south according as the body is north or south of the equator.

Digit—The 12th part of the apparent diameter of the sun or moon.

Dominical Letter—In the Roman calendar it was customary to prefix the first seven letters of the alphabet to the days of the week, beginning with A. The letter then that was prefixed to the Sundays, (Dominicidies,) was called the Dominical Letter.

Elongation—The angular distance of a planet from the sun, as the sun from the earth—generally applied to Mercury and Venus.

Epact—Moon's age at the beginning of the year.

Latitude—Is the distance of a celestial body from the ecliptic. Example—April 22d, 1854, ☽'s lat. 5 10 south: that is, the moon will be 5 degrees 10 minutes south of the ecliptic.

Perigee—Point of the moon's orbit nearest the earth; also applied to the sun when nearest the earth.

Perihelion—A planet's orbit nearest the sun.

South—When the moon, a planet, or star, is in the point of its greatest elevation above the horizon—that is, when it crosses the meridian—it is said to be *south.* Here let it be remarked, that in every *luna synodical* month there is a day in which the moon does not south, a day in which it does not rise, and a day in which it does not set. Examples—On the 13th of March, 1854, the moon will south at 11h. 54m., P. M. The next time of southing will be on the 15th

399193

day, at 0h. 39m., A. M. Hence, the moon will not south on the 14th of April. On the 18th of February the moon will rise at 11h. 39m., P. M., (but the moon rises later and later every day,) and the next time of rising will be 1h. 10m. later, to wit: on the 20th day at 0h. 49m., A. M.; therefore, the moon will not rise on the 19th. Again, the moon sets on the 4th of March, at 11h. 51m., P. M.; the time of the next setting will be 58m. later, which carries the time 0h. 49m. into the morning of the 6th day, consequently the moon does not set on the 5th day. A star or superior planet may rise, set, or south twice the same day.

Stationary—Applied to a planet when for some time it appears to a spectator to occupy the same place in the zodiac.

Luna, or Moon, runs high when farthest north, and low when farthest south of the equator.

THE ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

AS GOVERNED BY THE TWELVE CONSTELLATIONS.

Aries—Head and Face.

Gemini Arms

Leo Heart

Libra Reins

Sagittarius Thighs

Aquarius Legs

Taurus Neck

Cancer Breast

Virgo Bowels

Scorpio Secrets

Capricornus Knees

Pisces—Feet.

A Secret worth Knowing.—Boil three or four onions with a pint of water, then with a gilding brush go over your glasses and frames, and rest assured that the flies will not light on the article washed. This may be used without apprehension, and it will not do he least injury to the frames.

1st month **JANUARY.** 1854.

♒ *Aquarius*, Water-bearer.

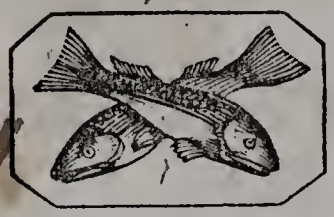
Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	5	10	37	after
Full ○	14	4	1	morn
Last ◍	21	8	12	after
New ◍	28	0	2	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. d	s	○'s plac s	d	○ sets h	m	○ south h	m
1	A	☉ in perigee	7	16	4	44	23	0	♒	15	7	49	2	39
2	m	♂ ◍ ♀	7	16	4	44	22	55	♓	0	9	2	3	36
3	tu	◍'s lat. 5 11 south	7	15	4	45	22	49		14	10	10	4	26
4	w	♁ south 4 23 morn	7	15	4	45	22	43		27	11	15	5	12
5	th	◍ 6 days old	7	15	4	45	22	36	♈	10	morn		5	55
6	fr	Epiphany	7	14	4	46	22	29		23	0	15	6	37
7	sa	♀ sets 8h. 41m.	7	14	4	46	22	21	♉	5	1	15	7	20
8	A	Battle New Orleans 1815	7	13	4	47	22	13		17	2	15	8	3
9	m	♂ ◍ ♄	7	12	4	48	22	5		29	3	13	8	47
10	tu	♄ south 8h. 12m.	7	12	4	48	21	56	♊	11	4	10	9	34
11	w	◍ in apogee	7	11	4	49	21	47		22	5	7	10	22
12	th	Luna runs high	7	11	4	49	21	37	♋	4	6	1	11	12
13	fr	◍ 14 days old	7	10	4	50	21	27		16	rises		morn	
14	sa	7✳s south 7 57	7	9	4	51	21	16		28	5	20	0	3
15	A	2d Sunday after Epiphany	7	9	4	51	21	5	♌	10	6	20	0	54
16	m	♅ stationary	7	8	4	52	20	54		22	7	20	1	43
17	tu	Dr Franklin born 1706	7	7	4	53	20	42	♍	5	8	22	2	30
18	w	☿ in Aphe. ♂ ◍ ♁	7	6	4	54	20	30		17	9	24	3	16
19	th	♀ sets 8h 36m.	7	6	4	54	20	18		29	10	26	4	1
20	fr	☉ enters ♒	7	5	4	55	20	5	♎	13	11	29	4	45
21	sa	♄ south 7h. 28m.	7	4	4	56	19	52		27	morn		5	30
22	A	3d Sunday after Epiphany	7	3	4	57	19	38	♏	11	0	36	6	18
23	m	◍ 24 days old	7	3	4	57	19	24		25	1	45	7	8
24	tu	♀ at greatest brilliancy	7	2	4	58	19	10	♐	9	3	0	8	6
25	w	Luna runs low *snow*	7	1	4	59	18	55		24	4	14	9	6
26	th	♄ stationary ♂ ◍ ♃	7	0	5	0	18	40	♑	9	5	23	10	9
27	fr	♂ ◍ ☿ *storm*	6	59	5	1	18	24		24	6	28	11	15
28	sa	□ ☉ ♅	6	58	5	2	18	8	♒	8	sets		aft	18
29	A	4th Sunday after Epiphany	6	57	5	3	17	52		23	6	36	1	18
30	m	♂ ◍ ♀	6	56	5	4	17	36	♓	8	7	49	2	12
31	tu	Day 10h. 10m. long	6	55	5	5	17	19		22	8	57	3	2

January—Prepare a hot bed, and sow therein, when ready, tomatoes, cucumbers, Early York and Sugar-Loaf cabbage, also some flat Dutch, for an early crop. And as little can be done this month in the garden, I would advise the preparing of your dung, and carrying it to your beds, that it may be ready to spread in fine weather; get pea sticks, and if the weather is open, you may sow early peas, plant potatoes, &c., giving them a slight covering to preserve them from frost.

♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.



Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	4	5	26	after
Full ○	12	9	47	after
Last ◍	20	5	34	morn
New ◍	26	11	29	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	○'s plac s d	○ sets h m	○ south h m
1	w	◍ 3 days old	6 54	5 6	17 2	♈ 5	10 0	3 47
2	th	Days increase 50m	6 53	5 7	16 45	18	11 3	4 31
3	fr	*fair*	6 52	5 8	16 27	♉ 1	morn	5 14
4	sa	♄ south 2 16 morn	6 51	5 9	16 9	13	0 3	5 58
5	A	♀ stationary ♂ ◍ ♄	6 50	5 10	15 51	25	1 3	6 43
6	m	♀ sets 8h 1m	6 49	5 11	15 33	♊ 7	2 2	7 29
7	tu	Days increase 1h	6 48	5 12	15 14	19	2 59	8 17
8	w	♂ ☉ ☿ superior	6 47	5 13	14 55	♋ 1	3 56	9 7
9	th	♀ in perihelion	6 46	5 14	14 36	13	4 49	9 57
10	fr	Day 10h. 30m.	6 45	5 15	14 17	25	5 37	10 48
11	sa	◍ 13 days old	6 44	5 16	13 57	♌ 7	6 27	11 38
12	A	Septuagesima	6 43	5 17	13 37	19	rises	morn
13	m	□ ☉ ♄	6 42	5 18	13 17	♍ 2	6 14	0 27
14	tu	VALENTINE	6 41	5 19	12 57	15	7 16	1 13
15	w	♃ rises 4 46 morn	6 40	5 20	12 36	28	8 20	1 58
16	th	♄ in appelion	6 39	5 21	12 15	♎ 11	9 24	2 44
17	fr	Sirius south 8 38	6 37	5 23	11 54	24	10 28	3 29
18	sa	♄ south 1 6 morn	6 36	5 24	11 33	♏ 7	11 39	4 15
19	A	Regulus south 11 50	6 35	5 25	11 12	21	morn	5 6
20	m	◍ 22 days old	6 34	5 26	10 51	♐ 5	0 49	5 59
21	tu	Luna runs low *stormy*	6 32	5 28	10 29	19	2 0	6 56
22	w	Washington born 1732	6 31	5 29	10 7	♑ 3	3 10	7 56
23	th	♂ ◍ ♃ day 11h	6 30	5 30	9 45	18	4 15	8 59
24	fr	Day 11h 2m long	6 29	5 31	9 23	♒ 3	5 12	10 2
25	sa	♄ sets 0h 12m morn	6 28	5 32	9 1	17	6 0	11 2
26	A	♂ ☉ ♄ ♂ ◍ ♀	6 27	5 33	8 38	♓ 2	6 39	11 57
27	m	♃ rises 4 8 morn	6 26	5 34	8 15	16	sets	aft. 48
28	tu	♂ ☉ ♀ inferior	6 25	5 35	7 53	♈ 0	7 43	1 36

February—Sow asparagus seed, Sugar Loaf and Early York cabbage, beets and radishes twice. Parsnips, carrots, garden beans, lettuce, peas. Latter end transplant cauliflowers, dress asparagus beds, plant potatoes and strawberries; but a better season for strawberries is September or October. Plant out turnips, rutabaga, beets, parsnips, carrots, &c., for seed. Spade deep and make fine.

A lady who had refused to give, after hearing a charity sermon, had her pocket picked as she was leaving the church. On making the discovery, she said, "If God could not find the way into my pocket, it seems the devil could."

♈ *Aries*, the Ram.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	6	1	59	after
Full ○	14	0	42	after
Last ◍	21	0	51	after
New ◍	28	11	41	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.		☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☉'s plac s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	w	Ash Wednesday		6 23	5 37	7 30	♈ 13	8 46	2 22
2	th	John Wesley died 1791		6 22	5 38	7 7	26	9 48	3 6
3	fr	☿ in peri. ♂ ◍ ♅		6 21	5 39	6 44	♉ 9	10 51	3 51
4	sa	♂ ◍ ♄		6 20	5 40	6 22	21	11 51	4 36
5	A	Quadragesima	*snow*	6 19	5 41	5 58	♊ 3	morn	5 22
6	m	☿ gr elongation E		6 17	5 43	5 35	15	0 49	6 9
7	tu	Luna runs high		6 16	5 44	5 12	27	1 46	6 59
8	w	◍ 9 days old		6 15	5 45	4 48	♋ 9	2 42	7 49
9	th	♄ south 11h 48m		6 14	5 46	4 25	21	3 31	8 40
10	fr	♃ rises 3 32 morn		6 12	5 48	4 1	♌ 3	4 17	9 31
11	sa	Sirius south 7 11		6 11	5 49	3 38	15	4 58	10 20
12	A	♂ ◍ ♄	*cold*	6 10	5 50	3 14	28	5 33	11 8
13	m	☿ stationary		6 9	5 51	2 51	♍ 11	6 6	11 54
14	tu	◍ 15 days old		6 8	5 52	2 27	24	rises	morn
15	w	Gen. A. Jackson born 1767		6 7	5 53	2 3	♎ 7	7 14	0 39
16	th	♄ sets 11h 1m		6 6	5 54	1 40	20	8 20	1 25
17	fr	St. Patrick		6 4	5 56	1 16	♏ 4	9 29	2 12
18	sa	Days increase 2h 30m		6 3	5 57	0 52	18	10 39	3 1
19	A	♀ stationary		6 2	5 58	0 29	♐ 2	11 50	3 53
20	m	☉ enters ♈. Vernal equi.		6 0	6 0	S 5	16	morn	4 50
21	tu	equal day and night		5 59	6 1	N 19	♑ 0	1 2	5 50
22	w	Luna runs low		5 58	6 2	0 42	14	2 8	6 52
23	th	♂ ◍ ♃ ♂ ☉ ☿ infe.		5 57	6 3	1 6	29	3 6	7 53
24	fr	◍ 25 days old		5 55	6 5	1 30	♒ 13	3 55	8 52
25	sa	♂ ◍ ♀		5 54	6 6	1 53	27	4 35	9 47
26	A	4th Sunday in Lent		5 53	6 7	2 17	♓ 11	5 10	10 39
27	m	♂ ◍ ☿		5 52	6 8	2 40	25	5 39	11 27
28	tu	♀ rises 4 7 morn		5 51	6 9	3 4	♈ 8	sets	aft. 13
29	w	♄ south 9h 40m		5 50	6 10	3 27	21	7 25	0 58
30	th	♂ ◍ ♅		5 49	6 11	3 50	♉ 4	8 33	1 42
31	fr	♃ rises 3 50 morn	*fair*	5 48	6 12	4 13	16	9 36	2 27

March—Slip artichokes if fit, sow cabbages, celery, parsnips, carrots, peas beans, spinage, parsley, salsafy, radish twice, forecole or curled kale, beets, onions, red peppers, nasturtiums, tomatoes and egg plants Plant currant, gooseberry, grapes and raspberry cuttings or slips. Plant camomile, horse radish, hysop, lavender, mint, sage, potmarjoram, thyme, box, asparagus, cabbages and lettuce. Turf this month, and roll your walks. Prune grapes, raspberries, peas, plumbs, cherries, apples, &c.

♉ *Taurus*, the Bull.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◐	5	10	12	morn
Full ○	13	0	46	morn
Last ◑	19	7	4	after
New ●	27	1	4	morn

Day of the Month	Day of the Week	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	○'s plac. s d	○ sets h m	○ south h m
1	sa	♂ ● ♄	5 46	6 14	4 36	♉ 29	10 35	3 14
2	A	Day 12h 30m	5 45	6 15	5 0	♊ 11	11 34	4 2
3	m	Luna runs high	5 44	6 16	5 23	23	morn	4 51
4	tu	Gen. Harrison died 1841	5 43	6 17	5 46	♋ 5	0 31	5 41
5	w	♁ at greatest brilliancy	5 41	6 19	6 8	17	1 23	6 32
6	th	◐ 9 days old	5 40	6 20	6 31	29	2 11	7 22
7	fr	♃ south 9h 1m	5 39	6 21	6 54	♌ 11	2 52	8 11
8	sa	♂ ● ♃	5 38	6 22	7 16	23	3 29	8 59
9	A	Palm Sunday *showery*	5 36	6 24	7 38	♍ 6	4 3	9 45
10	m	♃ stationary	5 35	6 25	8 1	19	4 32	10 30
11	tu	♃ rises 1 42 morn	5 34	6 26	8 23	♎ 2	4 59	11 16
12	w	Days increase 3h 30m	5 33	6 27	8 45	15	rises	morn
13	th	Th. Jefferson born 1743	5 32	6 28	9 7	29	7 14	0 3
14	fr	Good Friday *cold*	5 31	6 29	9 28	♏ 13	8 27	0 54
15	sa	Day 13 hours long	5 30	6 30	10 0	28	9 41	1 47
16	A	Easter Sunday	5 29	6 31	10 11	♐ 12	10 53	2 44
17	m	Dr. Franklin died 1790	5 28	6 32	10 32	27	morn	3 43
18	tu	Luna runs low	5 26	6 34	10 53	♑ 11	0 2	4 45
19	w	♂ ● ♃	5 25	6 35	11 14	25	1 3	5 47
20	th	☉ enters ♉ *rain*	5 24	6 36	11 35	♒ 9	1 56	6 48
21	fr	◐ 24 days old	5 23	6 37	11 55	23	2 38	7 44
22	sa	◐'s lat 5 10 south	5 22	6 38	12 15	♓ 7	3 14	8 37
23	A	♂ ● ♀. Low Sunday	5 21	6 39	12 35	21	3 44	9 24
24	m	♂ ● ☿	5 20	6 40	12 55	♈ 4	4 8	10 8
25	tu	Arcturus south 11 56	5 19	6 41	13 15	17	4 35	11 53
26	w	Days increase 4 hours	5 18	6 42	13 34	♉ 0	5 2	11 37
27	th	♂ ● ♅	5 17	6 43	13 54	12	sets	aft. 21
28	fr	♃ rises 0 40 morn	5 16	6 44	14 13	25	8 25	1 7
29	sa	♂ ● ♄	5 15	6 45	14 31	♊ 7	9 24	1 54
30	A	2d Sunday after Easter	5 14	6 46	14 49	19	10 22	2 42

April—If artichokes were not slipped last month, do it now. Sow bushel and garden beans, peas, cabbages, celery, cresses, beets, nasturtiuns, lettuce, radishes twice, turnips for an early crop; but 10th of August for a winter crop, salsafy, capsicums or red peppers, bene, brocoli, (the purple cape is the earliest,) melons, squashes, or cimblins, cauliflower the 12th. Plant potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes; keep yourstrawberry beds clean of weeds; hoe and stick peas when five or six inches high, top beans when they come to their full height. Thin out parsnips, carrots and beets, and plant tender annual flowers. Keep all clear of weeds.

♊ *Gemini*, The twins.

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
First	◍	5	4	19	morn
Full	○	12	10	26	morn
Last	◍	19	1	22	morn
New	◍	26	3	37	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	○'s plac. s d	○ sets h m	○ south h m
1	m	Luna runs high	5 13	6 47	15 8	♋ 1	11 17	3 33
2	tu	◍ in apogee	5 12	6 48	15 26	13	morn	4 24
3	w	♂ ☉ ☿	5 11	6 49	15 43	25	0 7	5 14
4	th	◍ 7 days old	5 10	6 50	16 1	♌ 7	0 51	6 3
5	fr	♃ rises 0 10 morn	5 9	6 51	16 18	19	1 29	6 51
6	sa	♂ ◍ ♄	5 8	6 52	16 35	♍ 1	2 3	7 37
7	A	◍'s lat 5 10 north	5 7	6 53	16 51	13	2 34	8 23
8	m	◍ 14 days old	5 6	6 54	17 8	26	3 2	9 7
9	tu	♀ gr elong west	5 5	6 55	17 24	♎ 10	3 27	9 53
10	w	Arcturus south 10h 58m	5 4	6 56	17 40	23	3 53	10 41
11	th	◍ 14 days old	5 3	6 57	17 56	♏ 8	4 21	11 33
12	fr	◍ eclipsed, invisible	5 2	6 58	18 11	22	rises	morn
13	sa	Luna runs low *ex. rain*	5 1	6 59	18 26	♐ 7	8 36	0 29
14	A	Day 14 hours long	5 0	7 0	18 40	22	9 49	1 29
15	m	♃ stationary	4 59	7 1	18 54	♑ 7	10 54	2 33
16	tu	♂ ◍ ♃	4 58	7 2	19 8	21	11 51	3 37
17	w	♃ rises 11h 23m	4 57	7 3	19 22	♒ 6	morn	4 40
18	th	◍'s lat 5 11 south	4 57	7 3	19 35	20	0 38	5 39
19	fr	Spica ♍ south ☉ 30	4 56	7 4	19 48	♓ 4	1 16	6 33
20	sa	◍ 23 days old	4 55	7 5	20 1	18	1 48	7 23
21	A	◍ enters ♊	4 55	7 5	20 13	♈ 1	2 15	8 9
22	m	♂ ◍ ♀	4 54	7 6	20 25	14	2 41	8 53
23	tu	Day 11h 14m	4 53	7 7	20 37	27	3 5	9 35
24	w	Victoria born 1819	4 53	7 7	20 48	♉ 9	3 31	10 18
25	th	ASCENSION DAY	4 52	7 8	20 59	21	3 59	11 3
26	fr	☉ eclipsed, visible *fair*	4 51	7 9	21 10	♊ 3	4 31	11 49
27	sa	Arcturus south 9 58	4 51	7 9	21 20	15	sets	aft. 36
28	A	♂ ☉ ☿ superior	4 50	7 10	21 30	27	9 9	1 26
29	m	Luna runs high *rain*	4 49	7 11	21 40	♋ 9	10 0	2 16
30	tu	☿ in perihelion	4 49	7 11	21 48	21	10 46	3 7
31	w	Day's increase 5 hours	4 48	7 12	21 57	♌ 3	11 26	3 56

May—Continue to sow cauliflowers and brocoli, cucumbers, melons, peas, radishes twice, snap beans, &c., thin onions, carrots, &c.; diligent in clearing off weeds. Turf this month if not done last.

The Spaniards do not often pay hyperbolical compliments, but one of their admired writers, speaking of a lady's black eyes, says:—"They were in mourning for the murders they had committed."

♋ *Cancer,* the Crab.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	3	7	30	after
Full ○	10	6	20	after
Last ◍	17	[illegible]	3	morn
New ●	25	[illegible]	21	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	th	♀ in aphelion	4 48	7 12	22 5	♌ 15	morn	4 44
2	fr	□ ☉ ♉	4 47	7 13	22 13	27	0 1	5 30
3	sa	☌ ◍ ♉ *warm*	4 47	7 13	22 21	♍ 9	0 32	6 15
4	A	Whit Sunday	4 46	7 14	22 28	22	1 1	6 59
5	m	♃ south 3 2 morn	4 46	7 14	22 34	♎ 5	1 26	7 43
6	tu	◍ 10 days old	4 45	7 15	22 41	18	1 53	8 29
7	w	♃ rises 9h 57 morn	4 45	7 15	22 47	♏ 2	2 20	9 18
8	th	Jackson died 1845	4 44	7 16	22 52	16	2 48	10 11
9	fr	Spica ♍ south 8 6	4 44	7 16	22 57	♐ 0	3 23	11 10
10	sa	Luna runs low	4 44	7 16	23 2	15	rises	morn
11	A	Trinity. ◍ in peri	4 44	7 16	23 6	♑ 0	8 36	0 12
12	m	◍ 16 days old	4 43	7 17	23 10	15	9 41	1 18
13	tu	☌ ◍ ♃ *w. chang.*	4 43	7 17	23 14	♒ 0	10 33	2 25
14	w	◍'s lat 5 3 south	4 43	7 17	23 17	15	11 15	3 28
15	th	J K Polk died 1849	4 43	7 17	23 20	♓ 0	11 50	4 26
16	fr	♃ south 2 15 morn	4 42	7 18	23 22	14	morn	5 19
17	sa	♀ rises 2 22 morn	4 42	7 18	23 24	28	0 19	6 7
18	A	1st Sunday after Trinity	4 42	7 18	23 26	♈ 11	0 44	6 51
19	m	◍ 23 days old *fair*	4 42	7 18	23 27	24	1 9	7 34
20	tu	♃ rises 9h 2m	4 42	7 18	23 27	♉ 7	1 35	8 17
21	w	☉ enters ♋ summer solst }	4 42	7 18	23 28	19	2 2	9 1
22	th	longest day 14h. 36m }	4 42	7 18	23 27	♊ 1	2 33	9 47
23	fr	☌ ◍ ♄	4 42	7 18	23 27	13	3 6	10 34
24	sa	St John Baptist	4 42	7 18	23 26	25	3 45	11 23
25	A	Luna runs high *storm*	4 42	7 18	23 24	♋ 6	sets	aft. 13
26	m	◍ in apogee	4 42	7 18	23 23	18	8 45	1 4
27	tu	☌ ◍ ☿	4 43	7 17	23 20	♌ 0	9 28	1 54
28	w	James Madison died 1836	4 43	7 17	23 18	12	10 3	2 42
29	th	St Peter	4 43	7 17	23 15	24	10 35	3 28
30	fr	◍'s lat 5 9 north	4 43	7 17	23 11	♍ 6	11 3	4 12

June—Sow cabbages for a fall crop. Prick out cauliflowers and broccoli, sow radishes, transplant cabbage, red pepper, &c Sow a few turnips for an early fall crop, to answer for soups. Gather herbs (which should be done when coming into flower) and laid in the shade to dry gradually, and then kept in a dry place for use.

As lucifer matches kindle into a blaze when rubbed against a rough substance, so does a dandy fall into a burning passion when he barks his shin against a cart wheel.

♌ *Leo*, the Lion

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	3	7	41	morn
Full ○	10	1	14	morn
Last ◍	16	7	14	after
New ◍	24	10	6	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.		☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	sa	◍ in apogee		4 43	7 17	23 7	♍ 18	11 29	4 55
2	A	3d Sunday after Trinity		4 44	7 16	23 3	♎ 1	11 55	5 38
3	m	☿ gr elong E		4 44	7 16	22 58	14	morn	6 22
4	tu	INDEPENDENCE		4 44	7 16	22 53	27	0 20	7 7
5	w	Jefferson & Adams, di 1826		4 45	7 15	22 48	♏ 10	0 46	7 56
6	th	James Monroe died 1831		4 45	7 15	22 42	24	1 17	8 52
7	fr	♀ rises 2 16 morn		4 45	7 15	22 36	♐ 9	1 56	9 52
8	sa	Luna runs low		4 46	7 14	22 29	24	2 42	10 56
9	A	Gen. Z. Taylor died 1850		4 46	7 14	22 22	♑ 9	rises	morn
10	m	Columbus born 1447		4 47	7 13	22 15	24	8 19	0 3
11	tu	♂ ♀ ♄		4 47	7 13	22 7	♒ 9	9 7	1 9
12	w	◍ ☊ lat 5 5 south		4 48	7 12	21 58	24	9 47	2 11
13	th	☿ in aphelion		4 48	7 12	21 50	♓ 9	10 19	3 8
14	fr	Day 14h 22m		4 49	7 11	21 41	23	10 46	4 0
15	sa	♂ ☉ ♃	*pleasant*	4 50	7 10	21 32	♈ 7	11 12	4 47
16	A	☿ stationary		4 50	7 10	21 22	20	11 38	5 32
17	m	◍ 23 days old		4 51	7 9	21 12	♉ 3	morn	6 15
18	tu	♂ ◍ ♅	*ex. rain*	4 52	7 8	21 2	15	0 4	6 59
19	w	Altair south 11 49		4 52	7 8	20 51	27	0 34	7 44
20	th	♂ ◍ ♄		4 53	7 7	20 40	♊ 9	1 8	8 31
21	fr	♂ ◍ ♀		4 54	7 6	20 28	21	1 45	9 19
22	sa	Luna runs high	*warm*	4 55	7 5	20 16	♋ 3	2 27	10 9
23	A	☉ enters ♌		4 55	7 5	20 4	15	3 16	11 0
24	m	♃ south 11h 23m		4 56	7 4	19 52	27	4 9	11 50
25	tu	♂ ◍ ☿		4 57	7 3	19 39	♌ 9	sets	aft. 39
26	w	♀ rises 2 27 morn		4 57	7 3	19 26	21	8 38	1 26
27	th	◍'s lat 5 degrees N		4 58	7 2	19 12	♍ 3	9 7	2 11
28	fr	Vega south 9 59	*fair*	4 59	7 1	18 59	15	9 32	2 54
29	sa	Day 14h 2m		4 59	7 1	18 45	28	9 57	3 37
30	A	♂ ◍ ♄ ☉ ☿ infe		5 0	7 0	18 30	♎ 10	10 23	4 19
31	m	♃ south 10h 51m		5 1	6 59	18 15	23	10 47	5 3

July—Transplant celery, brocoli, cauliflowers and cabbages, sow melons for mangoes, cucumbers and kidney beans for pickling. Take up onions, bud trees, earth up advanced crops of cabbages, &c. Gather ripe seeds.

Speak kindly to the servants, and commend them for little things when they deserve it.

♍ Virgo, the Virgin

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m.	
First ◍	1	5	17	after
Full ○	8	8	7	morn
Last ◍	15	8	39	morn
New ◍	23	0	50	after
First ◍	31	0	57	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	○'s plac. s d	○ sets h m	○ south h m
1	tu	♃ south 10h 47m	5 2	6 58	18 0	♏ 6	11 18	5 51
2	w	◍ 8 days old	5 3	6 57	17 45	20	11 50	6 41
3	th	Vega south 9 37	5 4	6 56	17 29	♐ 4	morn	7 36
4	fr	Day 13h 50m long	5 5	6 55	17 14	18	0 31	8 36
5	sa	Luna runs low	5 6	6 54	16 58	♑ 3	1 20	9 40
6	A	☌ ◍ ♃	5 7	6 53	16 41	18	2 21	19 46
7	m	◍ in perigee	5 8	6 52	16 24	♒ 3	3 34	11 51
8	tu	♀ rises 4 42 morn	5 9	6 51	16 7	18	rises	morn
9	w	□ ☉ ♅, ☿ stationary	5 10	6 50	15 50	♓ 3	8 17	0 51
10	th	◍ 16 days old	5 11	6 49	15 33	18	8 46	1 47
11	fr	Day's decrease 1h	5 12	6 48	15 15	♈ 2	9 14	2 37
12	sa	♃ south 9h 59m	5 13	6 47	14 57	16	9 39	3 25
13	A	9th Sunday after Trinity	5 14	6 46	14 39	29	10 5	4 9
14	m	☌ ◍ ♅ *rain*	5 15	6 45	14 20	♉ 12	10 35	4 54
15	tu	Napoleon born 1769	5 16	6 44	14 2	24	11 6	5 40
16	w	Day 13h 26m	5 17	6 43	13 43	♊ 6	11 42	6 26
17	th	☌ ◍ ♄	5 18	6 42	13 24	18	morn	7 14
18	fr	☿ gr elong west	5 19	6 41	13 5	♋ 0	0 23	8 4
19	sa	Luna runs high	5 20	6 40	12 45	12	1 10	8 55
20	A	☌ ◍ ♀	5 21	6 39	12 25	24	2 3	9 46
21	m	☌ ◍ ☿ *rain*	5 22	6 38	12 5	♌ 6	2 59	10 35
22	tu	♅ stationary	5 23	6 37	11 45	18	4 0	11 23
23	w	☉ enters ♍	5 24	6 36	11 25	♍ 0	sets	aft. 9
24	th	Day's decrease 1h 26m	5 25	6 35	11 4	12	7 38	0 54
25	fr	♃ south 9h 3m	5 27	6 33	10 44	24	8 2	1 36
26	sa	☿ in perihelion	5 28	6 32	10 23	♎ 7	8 28	2 19
27	A	11th Sunday after Trinity	5 29	6 31	10 2	20	8 53	3 2
28	m	☌ ◍ ♁ *showery*	5 30	6 30	9 41	♏ 3	9 20	3 47
29	tu	Day 12h 58m	5 31	6 29	9 19	16	9 50	4 35
30	w	◍ 6 days old	5 32	6 28	8 58	♐ 0	10 27	5 28
31	th	*fair and warm*	5 33	6 27	8 36	14	11 13	6 26

August—Continue to gather ripe seed and place them in dry places.—About the 6th to 20th sow turnips for a full fall crop, sow winter spinage and snap beans. All your crops should now be kept clear of weeds.

Increase your cash receipts by honest industry and strict economy, and your "annual summary" will show a satisfactory result.

♎ *Libra*, the Balance

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	6	4	8	after
Last ◐	14	1	20	morn
New ●	22	2	53	morn
First ◑	29	7	28	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.		☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☾'s plac. s	d	☾ sets h	m	☾ south h	m
1	fr	Luna runs low	*rain*	5	34	6	26	8	15	♐	28	morn		7	27
2	sa	♂ ● ♃		5	35	6	25	7	53	♑	12	0	8	8	30
3	A	12th Sunday after Trinity		5	36	6	24	7	31		27	1	13	9	33
4	m	● in perigee		5	38	6	22	7	9	♒	12	2	27	10	34
5	tu	●'s lat 5 degrees S		5	39	6	21	6	47		26	3	44	11	31
6	w	Lafayette born 1757		5	40	6	20	6	24	♓	11	rises		morn	
7	th	♃ south 8h 10m		5	41	6	19	6	2		26	7	10	0	23
8	fr	□ ☉ ♄		5	42	6	18	5	40	♈	10	7	38	1	13
9	sa	● 16 days old	*sultry*	5	44	6	16	5	17		24	8	6	2	0
10	A	13th Sunday after Trinity		5	45	6	15	4	54	♉	7	8	33	2	46
11	m	Fomal south 11 29		5	46	6	14	4	31		20	9	4	3	32
12	tu	♂ ☉ ☿ superior		5	47	6	13	4	8	♊	2	9	38	4	19
13	w	♂ ● ♄, ♃ stationary		5	48	6	12	3	45		14	10	18	5	7
14	th	Luna runs high		5	49	6	11	3	22		26	11	3	5	57
15	fr	● 22 days old	*showery*	5	50	6	10	2	59	♋	8	11	54	6	48
16	sa	● in apogee		5	51	6	9	2	36		20	morn		7	39
17	A	14th Sunday after Trinity		5	53	6	7	2	13	♌	2	0	49	8	29
18	m	●'s lat 5 degrees N		5	54	6	6	1	50		14	1	48	9	18
19	tu	♄ rises 9h 56m		5	55	6	5	1	26		26	2	50	10	5
20	w	♂ ● ♀		5	56	6	4	1	3	♍	8	3	50	10	49
21	th	Fomal south 10 55		5	58	6	2	0	39		21	4	50	11	33
22	fr	♀ in perihelion		5	59	6	1	N.	16	♎	4	sets		aft. 16	
23	sa	☉ enters ♎ Sum. Solst.		6	0	6	0	S.	8		17	6	56	1	0
24	A	equal day and night		6	1	5	59	0	31	♏	0	7	22	1	45
25	m	♂ ● ♁		6	3	5	57	0	54		13	7	51	2	33
26	tu	♀ rises 4 20 morn		6	4	5	56	1	18		27	8	27	3	25
27	w	♄ south 4 36 morn		6	5	5	55	1	41	♐	11	9	10	4	21
28	th	♄ stationary	*windy*	6	7	5	53	2	5		24	10	1	5	20
29	fr	St Michael		6	8	5	52	2	28	♑	8	11	3	6	22
30	sa	♂ ● ♃		6	9	5	51	2	51		23	morn		7	24

September—Transplant strawberry runners, sow Early York and Brown Dutch lettuce seed, from 10th to 20th, for a spring crop, they will be much larger and earlier than seed even sown in a hot bed in spring; transplant when fit in rich ground; sow radishes and snap beans, hoe turnips and take the runners from strawberries.

The man who is always behind-hand has recently purchased several bottles of ketchup, and at last accounts had nearly overtaken the fast man, who *tired* down a wagon wheel.

♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion

Moon's Phases

	d	h	m	
Full ○	6	2	26	morn
Last ◐	13	8	33	after
New ●	21	4	14	after
First ◑	28	1	54	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	○'s plac. s	d	○ sets h	m	○ south h	m
1	A	16th Sunday after Trinity	6	10	5	50	3	15	♒	7	0	12	8	24
2	m	◐'s lat 5 8 south	6	11	5	49	3	38		22	1	26	9	20
3	tu	◐ 11 days old *windy*	6	12	5	48	4	1	♓	6	2	41	10	12
4	w	♄ south 4 8 morn	6	13	5	47	4	24		20	3	52	11	1
5	th	Day 11h 32m	6	14	5	46	4	48	♈	4	5	3	11	49
6	fr	Altair south 6 54	6	16	5	44	5	11		18	rises		morn	
7	sa	♄ rises 8h 53m	6	17	5	43	5	34	♉	2	6	31	0	35
8	A	17th Sunday after Trinity	6	18	5	42	5	57		15	7	2	1	22
9	m	☿ in aphelion	6	19	5	41	6	20		28	7	36	2	10
10	tu	♂ ◐ ♄ *look for rain*	6	21	5	39	6	42	♊	10	8	13	2	59
11	w	◐ 19 days old	6	22	5	38	7	5		22	8	55	3	49
12	th	□ ☉ ♃	6	23	5	37	7	28	♋	4	9	44	4	40
13	fr	7✳s south 2 28	6	24	5	36	7	50		16	10	39	5	31
14	sa	◐ in apogee	6	26	5	34	8	13		28	11	36	6	22
15	A	18th Sunday after Trinity	6	27	5	33	8	35	♌	10	morn		7	11
16	m	◐'s lat 5 12 north	6	28	5	32	8	57		22	0	35	7	58
17	tu	◐ 25 days old	6	29	5	31	9	19	♍	4	1	36	8	44
18	w	Day 11 hours long	6	30	5	30	9	41		17	2	38	9	28
19	th	Cornwallis surrend. 1781	6	31	5	29	10	3		29	3	39	10	11
20	fr	♂ ◐ ♀	6	32	5	28	10	24	♎	12	4	41	10	54
21	sa	♄ rises 7 47	6	33	5	27	10	46		26	5	45	11	39
22	A	19th Sunday after Trinity	6	34	5	26	11	7	♏	9	sets		aft. 28	
23	m	♂ ◐ ☿ ☉ enters ♏	6	36	5	24	11	29		23	6	26	1	19
24	tu	♂ ◐ ♁	6	37	5	23	11	49	♐	7	7	8	2	15
25	w	♄ south 2 43 morn	6	38	5	22	12	10		21	7	57	3	14
26	th	◐ in perigee *cold*	6	39	5	21	12	31	♑	5	8	55	4	15
27	fr	♂ ◐ ♃	6	40	5	20	12	51		20	10	3	5	18
28	sa	☿ gr elong east	6	41	5	19	13	11	♒	4	11	16	6	18
29	A	20th Sunday after Trinity	6	43	5	17	13	31		18	morn		7	15
30	m	◐'s lat 5 10 south	6	44	5	16	13	51	♓	2	0	29	8	7
31	tu	◐ 9 days old	6	45	5	15	14	11		16	1	40	8	56

October.—Latter end cut down your asparagus, and cover your beds with dung, plant horse radish, prick out lettuce and Early York in rich ground, for a spring crop if planted in well manured ground they will stand the winter without covering them. In dry weather continue to earth up your celery and cardoons.

In rent, clothing, and furniture, consult convenience and comfort, rather than pride and ostentation.

♐ *Sagittarius.* the Archer.

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
Full	○	4	3	51	after
Last	◐	12	4	58	after
New	●	20	4	51	morn
First	◑	26	9	30	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	○'s plac. s	d	○ sets h	m	○ south h	m
1	w	Day's decrease 4h 8m	6	46	5	14	14	30	♈	0	2	50	9	43
2	th	♄ south 2 10 morn	6	47	5	13	14	49		14	3	56	10	29
3	fr	◐ 12 days old *windy*	6	48	5	12	15	8		27	5	2	11	15
4	sa	● eclipsed, invisible	6	49	5	11	15	26	♉	10	rises		morn	
5	A	21st Sunday after Trinity	6	50	5	10	15	45		23	5	31	0	1
6	m	Day 10h 18m	6	51	5	9	16	3	♊	6	6	7	0	49
7	tu	☌ ☉ ☿, ♂ ● ♄	6	52	5	8	16	21		18	6	47	1	39
8	w	Luna runs high	6	53	5	7	16	38	♋	0	7	34	2	29
9	th	♄ south 1 40 morn	6	54	5	6	16	56		12	8	26	3	21
10	fr	◐ 19 days old	6	55	5	5	17	13		24	9	22	4	12
11	sa	◐'s lat 5 4 north *rain*	6	56	5	4	17	29	♌	6	10	22	5	2
12	A	22d Sunday after Trinity	6	57	5	3	17	46		18	11	22	5	50
13	m	Day's decrease 4h 32m	6	58	5	2	18	2	♍	0	morn		6	36
14	tu	*look for rain*	6	59	5	1	18	17		12	0	22	7	20
15	w	Day 10 hours long	7	0	5	0	18	33		24	1	23	8	3
16	th	♄ south 1 7 morn	7	1	4	59	18	48	♎	7	2	24	8	46
17	fr	◐ 26 days old	7	1	4	59	19	3		20	3	27	9	30
18	sa	7 ✳s south 11 44	7	2	4	58	19	17	♏	4	4	32	10	16
19	A	♂ ● ♀	7	3	4	57	19	31		18	5	43	11	7
20	m	☉ eclipsed, invisible	7	4	4	56	19	45	♐	2	sets		aft.	1
21	tu	Day 9h 50m	7	5	4	55	19	58		17	5	46	1	1
22	w	♂ ● ♁, ☉ enters ♐	7	6	4	54	20	11	♑	1	6	43	2	4
23	th	Luna runs low *fair*	7	7	4	53	20	24		16	7	50	3	8
24	fr	♂ ● ♃	7	7	4	53	20	36	♒	0	9	3	4	11
25	sa	◐'s lat 5 13 south	7	8	4	52	20	48		15	10	20	5	11
26	A	24th Sunday after Trinity	7	9	4	51	21	0		29	11	32	6	5
27	m	● 7 days old	7	9	4	51	21	11	♓	13	morn		6	55
28	tu	☿ stationary	7	10	4	50	21	22		27	0	42	7	41
29	w	♄ south 0h 13m morn	7	11	4	49	21	32	♈	10	1	48	8	26
30	th	St Andrew	7	11	4	49	21	42		23	2	53	9	10

November.—Take up your cabbage, or lay them down where they stand, with their heads to the North, and cover them with earth, just leaving the crown uncovered, they will keep well and grow all the winter. Continue to hill up celery, prune and plant out young trees, or anything of the tree or shrub kind that has root to it; take up turnips, beets, carrots, &c., and put them away in sand for winter use.

"Let the toast be, dear woman," as Snobbs said when Mrs. S. was removing the browned bread from before him.

♑ *Capricornus* the Goat.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m
Full ○	4.	8	24 morn
Last ◐	12	1	1 after
New ●	19	4	36 after
First ◑	26	7	27 morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	fr	◑ 11 days old	7 12	4 48	21 51	♉ 6	3 56	9 55
2	sa	7✳s south 10 52	7 12	4 48	22 0	19	4 59	10 42
3	A	Advent	7 13	4 47	22 9	♊ 2	6 2	11 31
4	m	♂ ◑ ♄ ☌ ☉ ♄	7 13	4 47	22 17	14	rises	morn
5	tu	Luna runs high	7 14	4 46	22 25	26	5 29	0 22
6	w	Aldeba south 11 33	7 14	4 46	22 32	♋ 8	6 19	1 14
7	th	♄ south 11 37	7 15	4 45	22 39	20	7 13	2 6
8	fr	● in apogee	7 15	4 45	22 45	♌ 2	8 12	2 56
9	sa	●'s lat 5 10 north	7 15	4 45	22 51	14	9 12	3 45
10	A	2d Sunday in Advent	7 16	4 44	22 57	26	10 10	4 31
11	m	◑ 21 days old	7 16	4 44	23 2	♍ 8	11 9	5 15
12	tu	♁ sets 6h 32m	7 16	4 44	23 7	20	morn	5 57
13	w	♂ ☉ ♀ superior	7 17	4 43	23 11	♎ 2	0 9	6 39
14	th	Washington died 1799	7 17	4 43	23 15	15	1 9	7 21
15	fr	Aldeba south 10 57	7 17	4 43	23 18	28	2 12	8 5
16	sa	♄ south 10h 59m	7 17	4 43	23 20	♏ 12	3 18	8 52
17	A	3d Sunday in Advent	7 18	4 42	23 23	26	4 29	9 43
18	m	♂ ◑ ☿ *rain*	7 18	4 42	23 25	♐ 10	5 43	10 41
19	tu	♂ ◑ ♀	7 18	4 42	23 26	25	6 58	11 43
20	w	● in perigee	7 18	4 42	23 27	♑ 10	sets	aft. 49
21	th	☉ enters ♑ Wint. Solst.	7 18	4 42	23 27	25	6 42	1 55
22	fr	shortest day 9h 24m	7 18	4 42	23 28	♒ 10	8 0	2 59
23	sa	●'s lat 5 8 south	7 18	4 42	23 27	25	9 17	3 57
24	A	4th Sunday in Advent	7 18	4 42	23 26	♓ 9	10 32	4 51
25	m	CHRISTMAS DAY	7 18	4 42	23 25	23	11 40	5 39
26	tu	◑ 6 days old	7 18	4 42	23 23	♈ 7	morn	6 25
27	w	♁ sets 6h 31m	7 17	4 43	23 19	20	0 46	7 9
28	th	*cold wind*	7 17	4 43	23 17	♉ 3	1 49	7 53
29	fr	7✳s south 9 2	7 17	4 43	23 14	16	2 52	8 39
30	sa	♄ south 9h 59m	7 17	4 43	23 10	29	3 54	9 27
31	A	♂ ◑ ♄ *expect snow*	7 17	4 43	23 6	♊ 11	4 57	10 17

December—Cover your endive, celery, turnips, and every thing else that needs shelter, with brush, straw, &c. Spread dung on your ground, turn it over and trench it, in order to mellow and pulverize it.

An author of a love story, in describing his heroine, says: "Innocence dwells in the rich clusters of her dark hair." A waggish editor suggests that a fine tooth comb would bring it out.

JEWISH CALENDAR,

FOR THE YEAR 1854, (A. M. 5614 AND 5615.)

Day of month.	*Day of week.*	*New Moons, Fasts, Festivals, &c.*
1854		
31. Jan 1	Sat. & Sun.‡	New moon of Tebeth
" 10	Tuesday	Fast of 10th of "
" 30	Monday	New moon of Sebat
28. Mar 1	Tu. & Wed.‡	" " Adar
" 13	Monday	Fast of Queen Esther
14 15	Tu. & Wed.	Feast of Pureem
" 30	Thursday	New moon of Nissan
Apl 13 14	Th. & Frid.*	Feast of Passover
" 19 20	Wed. & Th.*	Last days of "
" 28 29	Fri. & Sat.‡	New moon of Yiar
May 12	Friday	Sec'd Feast of Passover
" 16	Tuesday	33rd day of the Omer
" 28	Sunday	New moon of Sivan
June 2 3	Fri. & Sat.*	Feast of Pentecost
" 26 27	Mon. & Tu.‡	New moon of Tamuz
July 13	Thursday	Fast of 17th day of "
" 26	Wednesday	New moon of Ab
Aug 3	Thursday	Fast of 9th day of "
" 24 25	Th. & Frid.‡	New moon of Ellul
Sep 23 24	Sat. & Sun.*	New Year A. M. 5615
" 25	Monday	Fast of Gedaliah
Oct 2	Monday*	Day of atone't (Kipar)
" 7 8	Sat. & Sun.*	Feast of Tab (Succoth)
" 13	Friday*	Hossanna Raba
" 14 15	Sat. & Sun.*	Last days Feast of Tab.
" 22 23	Su. & Mon.‡	New moon of Hesvan
Nov 21 22	Tu. & Wed.‡	" " Kisluv
Dec 16	Saturday	1 feast of Hanuca
" 21 22	Th. & Frid.‡	New moon of Tebeth
" 31	Sunday	Fast of 10th of "

‡*New Moon.* Whenever it occurs on two days, the second of which being always considered as the first day in reckoning the days of the month.

* Days of Holy Convocation.

¶ Falls on Sabbath, though observed on Sunday.

REMARKS.

Feast of Pureem: the day on which Haman and his ten sons were hanged. (See Book of Esther.)

Omer begins on the 2d day of the Passover, and ends on the Feast of Pentecost, being seven weeks complete.

The 17th day of Tamuz, until the 9th day of Ab, being three weeks, during which time the City of Jerusalem was besieged by the Romans.

The 9th day of Ab: the destruction of the Sanctuary and burning of the (first and) second Temple, 1785 years since

Selihot begins at the New Moon of Ellul, and ends on the day of atonement, (Kipur,) a period of 40 days.

Hour for commencing the Sabbath.—From 22 Jan. to 22 Feb. at 4½ o'clock; 22 Feb. to 15 March at 5 do; 15 March to 8 April at 5½ do; 8th April to 1 May at 6 do; 1 May to 15 May at 6½ do; 15 May to 22 July at 7 do; 22 July to 22 August at 6½ do; 22 August to 15 September at 6 do; 15 September to 8 October at 5½ do; 8 October to 1 November at 5 do; 1 November to 22d Nov. at 4½ do; 22 Nov. to 22 Jan. at 4 o'clock.

SYNAGOGUES IN RICHMOND, VA.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Shalome, (Portuguese,) Reader.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Ahaba, (German,) Rev. M. MICHELBACHER, Reader.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

Governor—Joseph Johnson. *Lieut. Governor.*—Shelton F. Leake. *Librarian.*—G. W. Munford. *Adj't General.*—W. H. Richardson.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals—1st. Section. W Daniel of Lynchburg; 2nd. R. C. L. Moncure, of Stafford; 3rd. G. B. Samuels, of Shenadoah; 4th. J. J. Allen, of Botetourt; 5th. G. H. Lee, of Harrison.

Judges of the District and Circuit Courts.—1st. R. H. Baker; 2nd. J. W Nash; 3rd. W. Leigh; 4th. N. M. Taliaferro; 5th. E. P. Pitts; 6th. J. B. Clopton; 7th. J. A. Meredith; 8th. J. T. Lomax; 9th. J. W. Tyler; 10th. R. H. Field; 11th. L. P. Thompson; 12th J. Kenney; 13th. R. Parker; 14th. - —— ——; 15th. E. B. Bayley; 16th. A. S. Fulton; 17th. G. W. Hopkins; 18th. G. W. Summers; 19th. M. Edmiston; 20th. G. W. Thompson; 21st. G. D. Camden.

Attorney General—W. P. Bocock. *First Auditor*—R. Johnston.—*Second Auditor*—J. Brown, jr. *Treasurer*—R. Butler. *Register of the Land Office*—S. H. Parker. *Sup't. of the Penitentiary*—C. S. Morgan.

General Agent or Store-keeper of the Penitentiary—J. C. Spotts.

Board of Public Works—T. J. Boyd, of Wythe; A. Graham, of Rockbridge; E. J. Armstrong, of Taylor. *Secretary*—W. R. Drinkard.

District Court of Appeals.—1st District 15th Dec. Petersburg; 2nd District, 1st Dec. Lynchburg; Judges Daniel, Baker, Nash, Leigh, Taliaferro, 3rd District 15th Dec. Williamsburg; 4th District, 1st Dec. Fredericksburg; Judges Moncure, Pitts, Clopton, Meredith. Lomax, Tyler, 5th District, 1st Dec. Charlottsville; 6th District, 15th Dec. Winchester; Judges Samuels, Field, Thompson, Kennedy, Parker, 7th District, 1st Dec. Union Monroe; 8th District, 15th Dec. Abingdon; Judges Allen, Johnson, Bayly, Fulton, Hopkins, 9th District, 15th Dec. Parkersburg; 10th District, 1st Dec. Fairmount, Marion; Judges Lee, Summers, Edmiston, Thompson, Camden.

COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday—Albemarle, Charlotte, Carroll, Franklin, Greensville, Gloucester, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Montgomery, Marion, Mason, Ohio, Princess Anne, Prince William, Richmond and Spottsylvania.

Second Monday—Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Giles, Hancock, Henry, James City, Jackson, King and Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Matthews, Lunenburg, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberland, Preston, Rappahannock, Stafford, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Monday—Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lancaster, Lee, Logan, Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Staunton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Fourth Monday—Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, (Clarke, 2d monday in June,) Cumberland, Doddridge, Fauquier, Fluvanna, Grayson, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex, Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Nelson, Orange, Page, Pat-

rick, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Westmoreland and Williamsburg.

Monday before first Tuesday—Frederick, Rockbridge, and Hardy.
Monday before 2d Tuesday—Shenandoah and Nicholas.
Tuesday after first Monday—Russell, Ritchie, Wetzel, and Wayne.
First Tuesday—Pocahontas.
Second Tuesday—Bath.
Tuesday after second Monday—Scott.
Tuesday after third Monday—Gilmer and Smyth.
Thursday after first Tuesday—Pendleton.
Thursday after second Tuesday—Fayette.
Fourth Tuesday—Hanover.
First Wednesday—Braxton and Powhatan.
First Thursday—King George, Nottoway, and Sussex.
Second Thursday—Fredericksburg, N. Kent, Warwick, & Pr. George.
Third Thursday—Charles City and Petersburg.
Fourth Thursday—Amelia, Elizabeth City, and Madison.
Thursday after first Monday—Pulaski, Appomattox and Harrison.
Thursday after 2d Mon.—Greene, Danville, Mercer, Floyd, Pleasants.
First Saturday—Winchester.
Last Monday—Accomack and Brooke.
Wednesday after last Monday—Tazewell.
Tuesday after fourth Monday—Wirt.
Thursday after third Monday—Highland, Craig and Upshur.
Wednesday after 2d Monday—Boone.
Friday after 3rd Monday—Wyoming.

QUARTERLY COURTS.

January, April, July and October—City of Richmond.
February, April, July and October—Hanover and Norfolk.
February, May, July and October—Clarke, Cumberland, Madison, easants, Preston, Tazewell, Grayson, Wirt and Wetzel.
February, May, July and November—Nelson, Patrick, and Bedford.
Feb y, May, Aug. and Nov—Rockingham, Petersburg & Alexandria.
March, May, August and November.—Accomack, Appomattox, nelia, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, arlotte, Culpeper, Dindwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier ıvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, (Henrico, May term 10 days,) King l Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent ttoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Prince Edward, Pr George, ppahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Warren, and Winchester.
March, June, August and November—Albemarle, Alleghany, Amst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Botetourt, Boone, Cabell, Campbell, Carıe, Craig, Carroll, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Floyd, ınklin, Frederick, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampshire, rrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, Kanawha, King ɔrge, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Meckɔurg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nanseıd, Nicholas, Norfolk City, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Pocahontas, Princess ıe, Prince William, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Roanoke, Rock-

bridge, Russell, Raleigh, Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Spottsylvania Sta
ford, Southampton, Staunton, Taylor, Tyler, Upshur, Washingto
Wayne, Williamsburg, Wythe and Wyoming.

March, May, August and October—Augusta, Braxton, Greenesvill
Lynchburg, Sussex, York, and Highland.

March, June, October and December—Fredericksburg.

March, June, Sept. and Nov.—Pendleton, Morgan and Northamptc

February, June, Aug. and Nov.—Wood, Gilmer, Mason and Jacks

March, June, August and October—Powhatan and James City.

March, June, August and December—Warwick.

January, April, June and October—Hancock.

April, May, August and November—Westmoreland.

April, June, August and September—Lewis

DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

First District—First Circuit.
R. H. Baker, Judge.

Norfolk—1st April, 28th Sept
Nansemond—16th April, 12th Oct
Greenesville—28th April, 2nd Nov
Southampton—2d May, 7th Nov
Surry—10th May, 25th Oct
Isle of Wight—16th May, 18th Oct
Princess Anne—25th May, 22d Sept
Norfolk City—1st June, 15th Nov
Sussex—24th April, 29th Oct

First District—Second Circuit.
J. W. Nash, Judge.

Dinwiddie—20th April, and Oct
Nottoway—28th March and Sept
Brunswick—20th March, and Sept
Prince George—10th May and Nov
Amelia—4th April, and October
Petersburg—15th May and Nov
Powhatan—12th April, and Oct
Chesterfield—28th April and Oct
Mecklenburg—8th March and Sept
Lunenburg—1st March and Sept

Second District—Third Circuit.
W. Leigh, Judge.

Cumberland—1st March, and Aug
Buckingham—4th April, and Sept
Campbell—15th May, and Oct
Appomattox—20th April, and Sept
Lynchburg—1st June and Nov
Prince Edward—12th March, and August
Charlotte—23rd March, and Aug
Halifax—1st May, and Oct

Second District—Fourth Circui
N. M. Taliaferro, Judge.

Bedford—3d April, and Sept
Floyd—3d Monday, March & A
Patrick—20th April, and Sept
Henry—5th May, and October
Franklin—15th May, and Octo
Pittsylvania—28th May, and Oc

Third District—Fifth Circuit
E. P. Pitts, Judge

Northampton—3d Monday in A and 1st Oct
Accomack—1st Monday in M and 1st Nov

Third District—Sixth Circuit
J. B. Clopton, Judge.

Matthews—6th April, and Oct
Gloucester—13th April, and Oc
Middlesex—1st April and Oct
James City—10 June and 25 N
Charles City—1st June and 18 N
New Kent—24 May, and 10 N
Elizabeth City—15th March, a September
Warwick—21st March, and S
York—26th March, and Sept
Henrico—25th April, and Oct
Williamsburg—10th June and 2 November.

Third District—Seventh Circu
J. A. Meredith, Judge.

City of Richmond:
Criminal Term—17th April Octo

Civil Term—10th May, and Nov

Fourth District—Eighth Circuit.

J. T. Lomax, Judge.

Caroline—1st March, and 18th September

Lancaster—15th April, 2d Nov

Northumberland—9th April, 28 Oct

Richmond—3d April, 23d Oct

Westmoreland—28th March, 18th October

King George—23d March, 3d Oct

Spottsylvania—20th May, 6th Oct

Northumberland—9th April, 18th October

Hanover—10th March, 26th Sept

Essex—22d April, 9th Nov

King & Queen—20th April, 16th November

King Wm.—10th May, 22d Nov

Fourth District—Ninth Circuit.

J. W. Tyler, Judge.

Loudoun—4th Monday in April, and Tuesday aft. 2d Monday in Oct

Fauquier—1st Monday, in April, and September

Prince William—2d Monday, in June and October

Fairfax—4th Monday, in May and October

Stafford—1st Monday, June and November

Alexandria—2d Monday, in May and September

Rappahannock—3d Monday in June and November.

Fifth District—Tenth Circuit.

R. H. Field, Judge.

Buckingham—1st April, and Sept

Louisa—10th April, and Sept

Orange—1st May, and October

Madison—2d Monday in May and October

Culpeper—1st Monday in June, and Nov.

Greene—3d Monday June and Nov

Albemarle—3d Mon in May & Oct

Buckingham—20th April, and Sept

Fifth District—Eleventh Circuit.

L. P. Thompson, Judge.

Amherst—22 March and Aug

Rockbridge—12th April and Sept

Nelson—27th April and Sept

Augusta—1st June and Nov

Bath—15th May and October

Sixth District—Twelfth Circuit.

J. Kenney, Judge.

Warren- 30th March and Aug

Shenandoah—4th April and Sept

Page—14th April and Sept

Hardy—20th April and Sept

Pendleton—27 April and Sept

Rockingham—8th May, and Oct

Highland—2d May and Oct.

Sixth District—Thirteenth Circuit.

R. Parker, Judge.

Clarke—12th May and Oct

Hampshire—10th April and Sept

Berkeley—26th April and Sept

Morgan—6th May and Oct

Jefferson—18th May and Oct

Frederick—15th June and Nov

Seventh Dist.—Fourteenth Circuit.

——— ———, Judge.

Roanoke—Thursday after 3d monday, March and Aug

Botetourt—1st April and Sept

Craig—1st. Monday, after 4th. Monday in April, and Sept,

Alleghany—16th April and Sept

Pocahontas—23d April and Sept

Greenbrier—3d monday after 4th monday April and Sept.

Monroe—2d monday after 4th mon. April and Sept

Seventh District—Fifteenth Circuit.

E. B. Bayley, Judge.

Fayette—5th April and Sept.

Nicholas—30th March and Aug.

Logan—12th May and October

Boone—24th March and August.

Wyoming—7th May and Oct.

Raleigh—16th April and Sept

Giles—24th April and September

Mercer—1st May and Oct.

Eighth District—Sixteenth Circuit.
A. S. FULTON, Judge.

Grayson—4th monday April and Sept
Carroll—Last monday March and Aug
Wythe—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Pulaski—3d monday April and Sept
Montgomery—2d monday April and Sept
Floyd—1st monday April and Sept

Eight District—Seventeenth Circuit.
G. W. HOPKINS, Judge.

Lee—1st monday aft 4th monday April and Sept
Scott—4th monday April and Sept
Russell—3d mon. April and Sept
Tazewell—2d mon. Apl and Sept
Smyth—1st mon. April and Sept
Washington—3d monday aft 4th monday April and Sept.

Ninth District—Eighteenth Circuit.
G. W. SUMMERS, Judge.

Jackson—6th May and Oct
Mason—26th April and Sept
Cabell—8th April and Sept
Wayne—1st April and Sept
Putnam—18th April and Sept
Kanawha—17th May and Oct.

Ninth District—Nineteenth Circuit
M. EDMISTON, Judge.

Wood—28th May and Oct
Gilmer—8th May and Oct
Lewis—24th March and August
Doddridge—20th May and Oct
Wirt—29th April and Sept
Braxton—16th March and Aug
Ritchie—12th April and Sept
Pleasants—20th April and Sept

Tenth District—Twentieth Circu
G. W. THOMPSON, Judge.

Tyler—25th April and Sept
Brooke—28th March and Aug
Marshall—4th May and Oct.
Ohio—14th May and Oct.
Wetzel—20th April and Sept
Hancock—20th March and Aug
Monongalia—8th April and Se

Tenth Dis.—Twenty-first Circu
G. D. CAMDEN, Judge.

Marion—19th April and Sept
Preston—16th March and Aug
Taylor—3d April and Sept
Barbour—10th May and Oct
Upshur—11th April and Sept
Harrison—8th June and Nov
Randolph—24th May and Oct

Supreme Court of Appeals—At Richmond from 15th October inclusive; from 5th January to March 5th; from April 1s May, 14th. *At Lewisburg*—1st Monday in July; to sit 90 days if necess

Circuit Court of the United States, in Virginia.

At Richmond, 1st monday May and 4th monday Nov. *P. Mayo*, (

District Courts—Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May and Nov.; at Richmond, 12th May and Nov. *J. F. Wiley*, Marshal.

Circuit Court at Lewisburg—1st monday August. *District Cou* Staunton, 1st May and October; Wythe C. H., 1st Wednesday afte monday April and Sept.; Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d mor April and Sept., Clarksburg, 4th monday April and Sept.; Whee 1st wednesday after 1st monday March and August.

Formerly it was a maxim that a young woman should neve married till she had spun herself a full set of linen. Hence all married women have been called spinsters; an appellation they retain in certain deeds and law proceedings, though many are no titled to it.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE OF VIRGINIA.

FIRST CLASS.

SHELTON F. LEAKE, (President.)

W. N. McKenney—*Norfolk City.
W. J. Arthur—Isle of Wight, *Nansemond and Surry.
J. A. Jones—*Petersburg and Prince George.
Wm Old, jr.—*Powhatan, Cumberland and Chesterfield.
L. W Tazewell—*Mecklenburg and Charlotte.
R. Logan—*Halifax.
J. F Johnson—*Bedford.
Robert Saunders—*Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
D. P. Baldwin—*Richmond City.
Elliott M. Braxton—*Richmond, Lancaster, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
William A. Moncure—*Caroline and Spottsylvania.
Henry W. Thomas—*Fairfax and Alexandria.
K. Marshall—*Fauquier and Rappahannock.
F. Randolph—*Albemarle.
K. Irving—Nelson, Amherst and *Buckingham.
C. B. Mullen—Hampshire, *Hardy and Morgan.
Buswell—Shenandoah and *Page.
R. Harris—*Augusta.
uglass B. Layne—Botetourt, *Alleghany, Roanoke and Craig.
arles H. Greaver—Mercer, Monroe, Giles and *Tazewell.
F. McElhany—Scott, Lee and *Russell.
omas Creigh—Nicholas, Fayette, Pocahontas, Raleigh, Braxton and *Greenbrier.
M. Turner—Ritchie, Doddridge, *Harrison, Pleasants and Wood.
ert G. Reger—Upshur, *Barbour, Lewis, Gilmer and Randolph.
Steenrod—Brooke, Hancock and *Ohio.

SECOND CLASS.

E. Deneale—*Rockingham and Pendleton.
n W. H. Parker—*Accomac and Northampton.
ur R. Smith—*Norfolk and Princess Anne.
liam B. Shands—Sussex, *Southampton and Greensville.
iam F. Thompson—*Dinwiddie, Amelia and Brunswick.
mas H. Campbell—Lunenburg, *Nottoway and Price Edward.
ent Witcher—*Pittsylvania.
ibald Stuart—Henry, *Patrick and Franklin
uel D. McDearmon—Campbell and *Appomattox.
iam D. Winston—Henrico and *Hanover.
W. C. Catlett—*Gloucester, Matthews and Middlesex.
rley B Douglass—King & Queen, *King William and Essex.
awner—Stafford, King George and *Prince William.
rt J. T. White—*Loudoun.
y Shackelford—Madison, *Culpeper, Orange and Greene.
am M. Ambler—*Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna,

Moses S. Grantham—Jefferson and *Berkeley.
Oliver R. Funsten—Frederick, *Clarke and Warren.
James H. Paxton—Bath, Highland and *Rockbridge.
David Barnett—Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, *Montgomery and Pulaski.
Thomas M. Tate—*Smyth, Wythe and Washington.
Evermont Ward—Boone, *Logan, Kanawha, Putnam and Wyoming.
John Hall—*Mason, Jackson, Cabell, Wayne and Wirt.
Jefferson T. Martin—Wetzel, *Marshall, Marion and Tyler.
Alexander Wade, Jr.—*Monongalia, Preston and Taylor.

Those places marked thus [*] denote where the member resides.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Accomac— —— Finney.
Albemarle—J. W. Mason.
J. W. Goss.
Alexandria—L. McKenzie.
Alleghany and Bath } Sam'l Carpenter.
Amelia and Nottoway } J. W. Eppes.
Amherst—Wm. A. Richieson.
Appomattox—Z. E. Cheatham.
Augusta— —— Skinner.
—— Koiner.
—— Christian.
Barbour—Elam D. Talbot.
Bedford—W. W. Reese.
J. F. Burks.
Berkeley—G. H. McLure.
H. J. Seibert.
Botetourt and Craig, } —— Couch.
Robt. M. Wiley.
Braxton and Nicholas } J. T. Given.
Brooke and Hancock } T. J. Hewett.
Brunswick—E. H. Edmunds.
Buckingham—W. Perkins.
Cabell—A. McComas.
Campbell—Bowling Clark,
John M. Speed.
Caroline—D. C. Dejarnette.
Carroll—J. B. Cottrane.
Chs. City, Jas. City & New Kent, } B. P. Crump.
Charlotte—Clement Hancock.
Chesterfield—W. W. Hancock.
Clarke— —— Morgan.
Culpeper—P. J. Eggborn.
Cumberland & Powhatan, } E. S. Brown.
Dinwiddie—J. J. Crawford.
Doddridge and Tyler, } B. W. Jackson
Elizabeth City, Warwick, York and Williamsb'g } R H. Powers.
Essex and King & Queen } M. R. H. Garne
Fairfax—R. M. Whaley.
Fauquier—R. H. Carter.
B. Shumate.
Fayette and Raleigh } Wm. Prince.
Floyd—Tazewell Headen.
Fluvanna—Wm. B. Payne.
Franklin—Wm. H. Edwards.
Andrew S. Brooks.
Frederick—Lewis A. Miller.
Edwin S. Baker.
Giles—Thomas Shannon.
Gilmer and Wirt—J. E. Hays
Gloucester—Dr. —— Clopton.
Goochland—J. C. Rutherfoord
Grayson—William C. Parks.
Greenbrier—Benjamin F. Ren
Greene & Orange—J. H. Lee.
Greensville & Sussex } W. N. S. Weav
Halifax—S. B. Major.
D. A. Claiborne.
Hampshire—J. Parsons.
J. Lupton.
Hanover—Chastain White.

Hardy—A. S. Holden.
Harrison—
Thomas L. Moore.
Henrico—R. A. Mayo.
Henry—J. J Gravely.
Highland—A. H. Byrd.
Isle of Wight—A. S. Moody.
Jackson—M. Gallehue.
Jefferson—C. W. Button.
J. D. Gibson.
Kanawha—Spicer Patrick.
D. Smith.
King George & Stafford } W. H. Browne.
King William—H. B. Tomlin.
Lancaster and Northumberland } Saml. Downing.
Lee—Sebastian S. Slemp.
Lee and Scott—Elkanah Flanary.
Lewis—J. Brannon.
Logan, Boone, & Wyoming } J. Barrett.
Louisa—Dr. W. S. Fowler.
Loudoun—J. W. Minor.
T. Taylor.
Lunenburg—George W. Hardy.
Madison—W. S. Kemper.
Marion— —— Haymond,
—— Barnes.
Marshall—
Mason—John McCulloch.
Matthews and Middlesex } J. H. Blake.
Mecklenburg— —— Knox.
Mercer—Reuben Garretson.
Monongalia—J. B. Lough,
H. F. Combes.
Monroe—A. Bierne,
—— Tiffany.
Montgomery—W. Staples.
Morgan—J. Dyche.
Nansemond— —— Riddick.
Nelson—Hiram W. Dawson.
Norfolk City—Dr. F. Mallory.
Norfolk County— —— Tabb,
—— Cherry.
Northampton—Geo. T. Yerby.
Ohio—T. M. Gally.
Chester D. Hubbard,
John M. Oldham.
Page—M. Spittler.
Patrick—Samuel G. Staples.
Pendleton—James B. Kee.
Petersburg—Thos. Wallace.
Pittsylvania—J. S. Buford,
G. H. Gilmer.
Pleasants & Ritchie } J. Malone.
Pocahontas—A. Nottingham.
Preston—Wm. B. Zinn
John Scott.
Prince Edward—S. O. Southall.
Prince George and Surry } Chs. F. Collier.
Princess Anne—
Prince William— —— Sinclair.
Pulaski—R. M. Craig.
Putnam—R. T. Harvey.
Randolph—J. Phares.
Rappahannock—J. H. Morrison.
Richmond City—J. A. Cowardin,
H. K. Ellyson,
J. R. Anderson.
Richmond Co. & Westmoreland } J. C. Mitchell.
Roanoke—C. Bass.
Rockbridge— —— Taylor,
—— Kirkpatrick.
Rockingham—Hiram Martz,
W. G. Stevens.
Russell— —— Fergusson,
Scott—J. Duncan.
Shenandoah—Wright Gatewood,
Gilbert S. Meem.
Smyth—M. S. Crockett.
Southampton— —— Keilo.
Spotsylvania—O. M. Crutchfield.
Taylor—H. Bogle, J. Doak.
Tazewell—
Upshur—
Warren—John S. Davison.
Washington—C. L. Beckham,
Isaac B. Dunn.
Wayne—
Wetzel—C. Horner.
Wood—John J. Jackson, jr.
Wythe—L. D. Hancock.

VIRGINIA REPRESENTATION IN CONGRESS.

SENATORS—R. M. T. Hunter, and James M. Mason.

1–Middlesex, Westmoreland, Richmond, Essex, King & Queen, †Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, James City, Williamsburg, New Kent, Northumberland, Matthews, Gloucester, and Lancaster,	Thos. H. Bayly.
2–Greenesville, Prince George. Charles City, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Princess Anne, Norfolk, †Norfolk City, Sussex, Surry and Southampton,	J. S. Millson.
3–King William, Caroline, Henrico, †City of Richmond, Chesterfield, Hanover, Louisa, and Goochland,	John S. Caskie.
4–Prince Edward, Lunenburg, Charlotte, Cumberland, Powhatan, Nottoway, †Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Petersburg,	W. O. Goode.
5–Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Halifax, Campbell, and †Appomattox,	Thos. S. Bocock.
6–Buckingham, Fluvanna, Albemarle, Nelson, Bedford, Greene, †Amherst, and Madison.	Paulus Powell.
7–Alexandria, Orange, Spottsylvania, King George, †Fauquier, Stafford, Rappahannock, Prince William, Fairfax, and Culpeper,	William Smith.
8–Loudoun, Frederick, Hampshire, Morgan, †Berkeley, Jefferson, Clarke, Warren, and Page,	C. J. Faulkner.
9–Highland, Bath, Rockingham, †Rockbridge, Augusta, Hardy, Pendleton, and Shenandoah,	John Letcher.
10–Hancock, Pleasants, Tyler, Monongalia, Marshall, Brooke, †Marion, Ohio, Preston, Taylor, and Wetzel,	Z. Kidwell.
11–Upshur, Barbour, Randolph, Wirt, Putnam, Kanawha, Jackson, Mason, Cabell, Lewis, Harrison, Braxton, †Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, and Gilmer,	J. F. Snodgrass.
12–Craig, Boone, Fayette, Nicholas, Raleigh, Wayne, Monroe, Botetourt, †Roanoke, Alleghany, Wyoming, Montgomery, Floyd, Giles, Greenbrier, Mercer, Pocahontas, and Logan,	H. Edmondson.
13–Washington, Lee, †Scott, Russell, Smyth, Wythe, Grayson, Carroll, Tazewell, and Pulaski,	F. McMullen.

Those places marked thus [†] denote where the member resides.

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Governor—D. S. Read. *Sec. to Governor*—W. H. Jones.

Council—J. J. McKay, W. K. Lane, W. Stalling, J. W. Kirkland, M. S. Stokes, W. S. Hill, A. Henderson. *Secretary of State*—W. Hill.

Treasurer—D. W. Courts. *Comptroller*—W. J. Clarke.

Judges of the Supreme Court—Thos. Ruffin, (Chief Justice,) R. M. Pearson and Frederick Nash associates. This court sits in Raleigh, 2d Monday, June and 30th Dec.; and at Morgantown, 1st Monday, August.

Judges of the Superior Courts—T. Settle, W. H. Battle, J. M. Dick, J. L. Bailey, M. E. Manly, J. W. Ellis and D. F. Caldwell.

Attorney General—W. Eaton, Jr.

Solicitors—1st district, W. N. H. Smith—2d do., G. S. Stevenson—3d do., W. Eaton, Jr.—4th do., C. Jones, Jr.—5th do., R. Strange—6th do., D. Colman—7th do., B. S. Gaither

Pleas and Quarter Sessions.

Jan, Apr., July and Oct.—1st Monday, Union, Montgomery; 2d do., Anson, Martin; 3d do, Cabarrus, Duplin, Richmond; 4th do., Moore, Stanly, Tyrell. *Feb, May, Aug, and Nov.*—1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Granville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan; 2d do., Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, David son, Greene, Nash, Perquimons, Surry; 3d do., Carteret, Gates, Guilford. Halifax, Sampson, Watauga, Wake, Washington, Wayne; 4th do., Ashe, Davie, Edgecomb, Hertford, Johnston, Orange, Robeson, Rockingham, Warren; last Mon., Currituck; 1st mon. after 4th mon. Alamance. *Mar., June, Sept. and Dec.*—1st Monday, Alexander, Brunswick, Cumberland, Pasquotank, Northampton, Onslow; 2d do., Craven, Franklin, New Hanover, Stokes; 3d do., Beaufort, Person, Forsyth. *Buncombe*—2d mon. in Feb. 1st in July, and 3d after 4th in Mar. and Sept. *Burke*—3d mon. in Jan. and July, and 4th in Apr. and Oct. *Caldwell*—4th mon. in Apr., July, Oct. and Jan. *Camden*—1st mon in Feb. and Aug., and 7th after 4th in Mar and Sept. *Caswell*—1st mon. aft. 4th in March, June, Sept. nd Dec. *Katawba*—2d mon. June Dec. *Cleaveland*—2d mon. in Jan. nd Aug. *Cherokee*—1st mon. bef. 4 in Mar. & Sept., and 2d do. bef. last in an. and 3d do. bef. last in June. *Gaston*—3d mon. Feb. & Aug. *Haywood*—ast mon in Jan. 1st aft. 4th Mar. and Sept., and mon. next to last June *lyde*—9th mon aft. 4th do. in March and Sept., and 4th do. in Aug. nd Feb. *Henderson*—3d monday Feb. and July, and 5th monday aft. th in March and Sept. *Iredell*—3d mon. in February, May and Nov. *ones*—5th mon. aft. 4th in March and Sept., and last in Jan. & July. *enoir*—3rd monday March and September, and 1st in July and an. *Lincoln*—1st Mon. in June and Dec., and 1st Mon. after 4th in eb. and Aug. *McDowell*—5th Monday aft. 4th in June and Dec., and h after 4th March and Sept. *Macon*—4th Mon. March and Sept., and on. bef. last in Jan. and 2d bef. last in June. *Madison*—2d mon. aft. h in June and Dec. and 3d do. aft. 4th do. in March and Sept. *Rutherford*—2d Mon. in Jan. and July, and 5th after 4th in March and Sept. *ilkes*—1st mon. aft. 4th in Jan., April, July and Oct. *Yancy*—1st onday in Feb., last in June, and 2d aft. 4th in March and Septem'—*ecklenburg*—4th Mon. in Jan., July, and Oct. *Yadkin*—1st mon. in nuary, April, July and October.

SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY.

First circuit.—Tyrrell, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Washingto , 2d do. do.; Bertie, 3d do. do.; Hertford, 4th do. do.; Gates, 1st mon. aft. 4th do. in Mar. and Sept.; Chowan, 2d do. do.; Perquimons, 3d do. do.; Pasquotank, 4th do. do.; Camden, 5th do. do.; Currituck, 6th do. do.

Second circuit.—Duplin, 4th mon. March and Sept.; Wayne, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar. and Sept.; Greene, 2d do. do.; Lenoir, 3d do. do.; Craven, 4th do. do.; Jones, Wed. next aft. 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Onslow, 6th mon aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Carteret, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Beaufort, 8th do. do.; Hyde, Wed. after 9th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.

Third circuit.—Martin, mon. bef. 1st mon. March and Sept.; Pitt, 1st mon. in March and Sept.; Edgecomb, 2d do. do.; Nash, 3d do. do.; Johnstone, 4th do. do.; Wake, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar. & Sept.; Franklin, 2d do. do.; Warren, 3d do. do.; Halifax, 4th do. do.; Northampton, 5th do. do.

Fourth circuit.—Granville, 1st mon. March and Sept; Orange, 2d mon. and 4th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Chatham, 3d do. do.; Randolph, 4th do. do.; Davidson, 1st mon. after 4th mon. do. do.; Forsyth, 2d do. do.; Stokes, 3d do. do.; Guilford, 3d and 4th do. do.; Rockingham, 4th do. do.; Caswell, 6th do. do.; Person, 7th do. do.; Alamance, 8th do. do.

Fifth circuit.—Moore, mon. bef. last Feb. and August; Montgomery last mon. do. do.; Ansor, 2d monday March and Sept.; Richmond, 3d mon. March and 4th mon. Sept.; Robeson, 4th mon. March, and 1st mon aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Stanley, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Bladen, 1st mon aft. 4th mon. March, and 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Columbus, 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 3d after 4th mon. Sept.; Brunswick, 3d mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 4th after 4th mon. Sept.; New Hanover 4th mon. after 4th mon. March, and 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Sampson, 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar., and 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Cumberland, 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sep

Sixth circuit.—Surry, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Ashe, 2d do. do Wilkes, 3d do. do.; Davie, 4th do. do.; Iredell, 1st mon. after 4th mon March and September; Catawba, 2d do. do.; Lincoln; 3d do. do.; Gaston 4th do. do.; Cabarrus, 5th do. do.; Union, 6th do. do.; Mecklenburgh, 7th do. do.; Rowan, 8th do. do.; Alexander, 9th do. do.; Yadkin, 10th do. do.

Seventh circuit.—Cherokee, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Macon, 2d do. do.; Haywood, 3d do. do.; Henderson, 4th do. do.; Buncombe, 1st mon after 4th mon. March and Sept.; Madison, 2d do. do.; Yancy, 3d do. do.; McDowell, 4th do. do.; Caldwell, 5th do. do.; Watauga, 6th do. do. Burke, 7th do. do.; Rutherford, 8th do. do.; Cleaveland, 9th do. do.

☞ U. S. Circuit Court for the district of North Carolina at Raleig 1st monday June and last Monday November, by Judges J. M. Wayn of Ga., and H. Potter, of N. C.; dis. attorney, H. W. Husted, cler Wm. H. Haywood, marshal, G. Little. The district courts are he at Edenton, 3d monday April and October, J. M. Jones, clerk; at New ern, 4th monday April and October, B. Brown, clerk; at Wilmingto 1st after 4th do. do., W. E. Anderson, clerk.

———o———

Laziness travels so slowly that poverty soon overtakes it.

COURTS IN MARYLAND.

Court of Appeals—J. C. Le Grand, J. B. Eccleston, W. H. Tuck, and J. T. Mason, Judges. Annapolis, 1st monday June and Dec.

Court of Chancery—J. Johnson, Chancellor. 2d Tuesday March and July, 4th Tuesday Sept., and 1st Tuesday Dec., at Annapolis—

Circuit courts.—1st District—R. W. Crain, Judge. *St. Mary's*—Leonardtown, 1st monday March and Aug. *Charles*—Port Tobacco, 3d monday Feb. and July. *Prince George*—Upper Marlborough, 1st mon April and Nov.

2d District—N. Brewer, Judge. *Calvert*—Prince Fredericktown, 2d monday May and Oct. *Anne Arundel*—Annapolis, 3d monday April and 4th monday Oct. *Howard*—Ellicott's Mills, 3d monday March and Sept. *Montgomery*—Rockville, 1st monday March and 2d monday Nov.

3d District—M. Nelson, Judge. *Frederick*—Frederick city, 3d mon. Oct. and 2d mon. Feb., and 1st mon. Jan. and July for Equity business.

4th District—T. Perry, Judge. *Washington*—Hagerstown, 1st monday March and 4th monday July and Nov. *Alleghany*—Cumberland, 2d monday April and October, and 1st monday Jan.

5th District—W. Frick, Judge. *Baltimore*—City sup. court, 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Court of Common Pleas*—W. L. Marshall, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Criminal Court*—H. Stump, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept.

6th District—A. Constable, Judge. *Baltimore*—1st monday March and Nov. *Harford*—Bel-Air, 2d mon. May, 4th mon. Nov. *Cecil*—Elkton, 1st monday April, 2d monday Oct.

7th District—P. B. Hopper, Judge. *Kent*—Chestertown, 3d monday April and Oct. *Queen Anne's*—Centreville, 1st monday May and Nov. *Talbot*—Easton, 3d monday May and Nov. *Caroline*—Denton, 2d monday March, 1st monday Oct.

8th District—A. Spence, Judge. *Dorchester*—Cambridge, 4th tuesday Jan., April and July, 3d tuesday Oct. *Somerset*—Princess Anne, 1st tuesday Jan., April, July and Oct. *Worcester*—Snowhill, 3d tuesday Feb., May, Aug. and Nov. *Circuit Court Baltimore city*— ——, Judge. 2d monday Jan., March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.

United States Courts—Baltimore: R. B. Taney, Chief Justice, 1st monday April and November. Baltimore District Court U. S.: —— Heath, Judge, 1st Tuesday in March, June, September and December.

——o—o——

A thing which every Farmer should know.—If you wish to drive a cut nail into seasoned oak timber, and not to have it break or bend, just have a small quantity of oil near by and dip the nail before driving, and it will never fail to go. In mending carts and ploughs this is of great advantage, for they are generally made most of oak wood. In straightening old nails before using, let it be done on wood, and with easy blows. If done on iron they will be sure to break.

A woman is like a piece of ivy—the more you are ruined, the closer she clings to you.

JUDICIARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

CIRCUIT COURT—William Cranch, Chief Judge; James S. Morsell, Assistant Judge; James Dunlop, do.; J. A. Smith, clerk.

CRIMINAL COURT—T. Hartley Crawford, Judge; J. A. Smith, clerk; Philip R. Fendall, Attorney; J. D. Hoover, Marshal.

ORPHAN'S COURT—W. F. Purcell, Judge; Ed. N. Roach, Reg. of Wills.

CIRCUIT COURT—4th Monday in March and 3d Monday in October.

CRIM. COURT—1st Monday in March, 3d do. in June, and 1st do. in December.

UNITED STATES COURT.—The Supreme Court sits annually at Washington on the 1st Monday in December.

DISTRICT COURT OF THE U. S. FOR THE DISTRICT OF CO.—1st Monday in June and December. Chief Justice Cranch, Judge.

———o———

It is impossible to make people understand their ignorance, for it requires knowledge to perceive; and therefore he that perceive it hath it not.

LEATHER AND SHOE FINDINGS.

W. H. SUTTON,

13th street, between Main and Cary streets, RICHMOND, VA.

Keeps on hand at all times, a good assortment of Oak and Hemlock Sole Leather, *Wax* and Russet Upper leather, Kip Skins, French and American Calf Skins, Hog Skins, Sheep Skins, and Roans; Harness and Bridle Leather, Saddlers and Shoe Skirting, carriage makers Leather of all kinds, bag leather and step leather, Boot Trees, Lasts, Shoe threads of the best make, Boot *Web*, Varnish, Nails, Pegs &c.

He solicits a call from those in want of such articles.

GREAT REDUCTION IN THE PRICE OF

HATS AND BOOTS.

TWENTY PER CENT. SAVED BY PURCHASING OF

J. H. ANTHONY,

COLUMBIAN HOTEL CORNER, RICHMOND.

Moleskin Hats, best quality, $3 50; Ditto. second quality, 3 0
Fashionable Silk Hats, 2 50; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Boots, 3 5
Drab Beaver, 3 50; Congress Gaiter Boots, 3 25.

OPINION OF THE PRESS.

[From the Fincastle Democrat, April 1. 1853.]

"By the way, we would say a word for our friend, John H. Anthony, Columbian Hotel Buildings, to those going to Richmond, and waiting, on landing there, to brush up a little. Just think of the fine kind of a hat for $3 50, and fine calf-skin sewed boots for $3 50. He promises to do this, and we know he can, for we saw him do it."

FACTS CANNOT BE DOUBTED.

Let the Afflicted Read and Ponder!

IORE THAN *FIVE HUNDRED* PERSONS IN THE CITY OF RICHMOND, VA., ALONE TESTIFY TO THE REMARKABLE CURES PERFORMED BY

CARTER'S SPANISH MIXTURE.

THIS great Purifier of the Blood is now used by hundreds of grate- patients, who testify daily to the cures performed by the greatest all remedies, CARTER'S SPANISH MIXTURE. Neuralgia, eumatism, Scrofula, Eruptions on the Skin, Liver Disease, Fevers, cers, Old Sores, Affections of the Kidneys, Diseases of the Throat, male Complaints, Pains and Aching of the Bones and Joints, are edily put to flight by using this great and inestimable remedy.

For all diseases of the Blood, nothing has yet been found to come with it. It cleanses the system of all impurities, acts gently efficiently on the Liver and Kidneys, strengthens the Digestion, es tone to the Stomach, makes the Skin clear and healthy, and ores the Constitution, enfeebled by disease, or broken down by the esses of youth, to its pristine vigor and strength.

'or the *Ladies*, it is incomparably better than all the cosmetics used. A few doses of CARTER'S SPANISH MIXTURE will ove all sallowness of complexion, bring the *roses* mantling to the k, give *elasticity* to the step, and improve the general health in a arkable degree, beyond all the medicines ever heard of.

large number of certificates of remarkable cures performed on ons residing in the city of Richmond, Va., by the use of CARTER'S ISH MIXTURE, is the best evidence that there is no humbug about The press, hotel keepers, magistrates, physicians, and public men, known to the community, all add their testimony to the effects is GREAT BLOOD PURIFIER.

ll and see a few hundreds of the certificates around the bottle.

None genuine unless signed by BENNETT & BEERS.

incipal Depots at

M. WARD, CLOSE & CO.,
No. 83 Maiden Lane, N. York.

T. W. DYOTT & SONS,
and
JENKINS & HARTSHORNE, } Philadelphia.

BENNETT & BEERS,
No. 125 Main St., Richmond, Va.

l for sale by Druggists and country merchants everywhere.

IMPORTANT AND CHEERING NEWS!

Parisen & King's Steamship Express

PER *ROANOKE AND JAMESTOWN.*

REDUCED RATES AND INCREASED EXPERITION, &C. &C.

The Proprietors having made new arrangements for the still bet dispatch of their Express by the Steamships *Roanoke* and *Jamesto* from New York, they wish to keep it before the public, that PA SEN & KING'S POPULAR SOUTHERN EXPRESS is always hand for the accommodation of their friends, at the lowest rates a unparalleled dispatch—their Express leaving New York is genera delivered at almost every point of Virginia in forty-eight hours, throughout North Carolina in fifty-six hours, and at forty per c below the *Humbug Monopoly.*

Parisen & King's facilities for the expeditious transportation Freight and Packages, cannot be beat by any Express Compan existence; and they defy any competition, therefore, in the shap *humbug, imposition, and monopoly.*

☞ Be sure to order your goods by PARISEN & KING'S Exp No. 2 Barclay st., New York.

☞ Rest assured that all *they* promise, *they will faithfully fulfil!*

PARISEN & KING, No. 2 Barclay st., N. Y., and
Bollingbrook st., Petersburg, V

☞ NOTICE.—Express packages for Norfolk, Petersburg, I mond, and the interior, intended for shipment per steamers Roa and Jamestown, will hereafter be received by Messrs. PARISE KING, No. 2 Barclay street, New York, who are the only autho agents to forward our Express packages by those steamships.

WM. B. PARISEN, *Petersbu*
J. H. KING, *New York.*

SAMUEL SUTHERLAND,

MANUFACTURER AND IMPORT

GUNS, RIFLES, PISTO
GUN MATERIAL,

SPORTING APPARATUS AND FISHING TACE

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

OFFERS for sale, on the most accommodating terms, to hunt gun-smiths, town and country trade generally, a large and full ment of every article in his line of business, all of which will b at the lowest possible prices.

Riches are but ciphers: it is the mind that makes the sum.

THE
FRANKLIN PAPER MILL,

On 8th street, near the Petersburg Depot,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

s in good order, managed by a superior Paper Maker, and is turning ut Printing Paper, for News, Single and Double Medium, Envelope nd Wrapping Paper, equal in quality and as low in price, as any anufactory in the United States.

☞ Orders for any description, of any weight and dimensions, exe- ted at the shortest notice.

RAGS! RAGS!!

Wanted, clean Linen and Cotton Rags, for which the cash will be id on delivery at the Mill, or remittances made as directed.

WM. P. LADD,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

APOTHECARY AND DRUGGIST,

NO. 318, HEAD OF BROAD ST., SHOCKOE HILL,

RICHMOND, VA.,

ler in English, Mediterranean, India, and all Foreign and Domestic

DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

lso, Paints, Oils, Varnish, Dye-Stuffs, Window Glass, Putty, Fancy cles, Perfumery, &c., &c.

ogether with a general assortment of the most approved Patent BOTANICAL MEDICINES of the day. The whole being pur- ed upon such terms as to enable him to offer inducements to those ing articles in his line of business.

B.—Orders from country merchants and Physicians thankfully ved and promptly attended to.

SMITH & ROBERTS,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HARDWARE, CUTLERY, GUNS, SADDLERY, &c.

ys on hand a large assortment of genuine Anchor Bolting Cloths

No. 74 *west Main Street, Richmond, Virginia.*

---

le not only lifts men up above others, but above themselves, t it is no wonder that they should not know their neighbor, who orgotten themselves.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF

HAMPDEN SIDNEY COLLEGE.

RICHMOND, VA.

R. L. BOHANNAN, M. D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Diseases of Wome and Children.
L. W. CHAMBERLAYNE, M. D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Th rapeutics.
S. MAUPIN, M. D., Prof. of Chemistry and Pharmacy,
CHAS. BELL GIBSON, M. D., Prof. of Surgery and Surgical Anatom
CARTER P. JOHNSON, M. D., Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology.
DAVID H. TUCKER, M. D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicin
A. E. PETICOLAS, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
S. MAUPIN, M. D., Dean of the Faculty.

The Lectures commence annually about the 15th of October, a terminate about the first of March.

Word, Ferguson & Co.,

(SUCCESSORS TO WORD FERGUSON & BARKSDALE,)

IMPORTERS AND JOBBERS IN

DRY GOODS,

No. 123 *Main Street, next door above J. W. Randolph.*

Quinn M. Word,
Jas. B. Ferguson, Jr.,
William H. Word.
} RICHMOND, VA.

HUGH A. WATT,

Importer and Dealer in

CHINA, GLASS,

Earthenware and Stoneware,

No. 78 West Main Street, Richmond, Va.

KEEN, CHILES, & BALDWIN

102, MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.,

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in *SUPERIOR QUALITY*

READY-MADE CLOTHING

A large assortment always on hand, which will be sold at un LOW PRICES.

Theory of Marriage.—A merry fellow supped with Plato, two thousands years ago, and the conversation turned upon love, and the choice of wives. "I have learned," said he, "'from a very early tradition, that man was created male and female, with a duplicate set of limbs, and performed his locomotive functions with a rotary movement, as a wheel. He became, in consequence, so excessively insolent, that Jupiter indignantly split him in two. Since that time each runs through the world in quest of the other half. If the original halves meet, they are a very loving couple; otherwise, they are subject to a miserable, scolding, peevish, and uncongenial matrimony.'—The search was rendered difficult, for the reason that one man alighted upon a half that did not belong to him; another did necessarily the same; till the whole affair, like an exchange of hats or boots at a ball, was thrown into an irretrievable confusion."

"In our own State, *Arator* will live when the author of Construction Construed and the Enquiry shall be forgotten. And among all the eminent living statesmen of Virginia who have, with toil assiduous, climbed the steep ascent of fame, is there one who has attained a reputation as extensive and enduring as the unpretending author of the Essay on Calcareous Manures?"—*Hon. W. Newton in his address before the Agricultural Convention.*

To Stop a fit of Coughing.—A correspondent of the London Medical Gazette states, that to close the nostrils with the thumb and finger during expiration, leaving them free during inspiration, will relieve a fit of coughing in a short time.

In addition to the above, we state from personal knowledge, that to press the finger on the upper lip just below the nose, will make the severest premonitory symptoms of a *sneeze* pass off harmless. We have found the remedy useful many a time in creeping on game in the woods.

To make Hens Lay.—The South Carolinian says, a neighbor states that hog's lard is the best thing that he can find to mix the dough he gives to his hens. He says that one cut of this fat as large as a walnut, will set a hen to laying immediately after she has been broken up from setting, and that, by feeding them with the fat occasionally, the hens continue laying through the winter.

The pen of the tongue should be dipped in the ink of the heart.

BENNETT & BEERS,

DRUGGISTS, No. 125, MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA., keep on hand, and furnish Country Merchants, Physicians and Planters, a large stock of SELECTED MEDICINES, &c., which they sell at as low prices as they can be had in the North, for articles of the same quality.

CHAS. BENNETT,
WM. S. BEERS.

WHOLESALE

BOOK AND PAPER WAREHOUSE!

JOHN BERGER,

BOOKSELLER, STATIONER

AND

BLANK BOOK

MANUFACTURER,

No. 254, BALTIMORE STREET

BALTIMORE.

Highest price given in Cash or Exchange

FOR RAGS.

COTTOM'S EDITION

RICHARDSON'S VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA ALMANAC,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1855.

BEING THE THIRD AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR, AND SEVENTY-NINTH OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.

CALCULATED BY DAVID RICHARDSON, OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

RICHMOND, VA.

Published and for sale by J. W Randolph; sold also by J. B. Gibb W. A. Butters, J. W. Evans, J. R. Holbrook, and G. M. West, Richmond; Simmons & Whitmore, Petersburg; Payne & Christian, Lynchburg; R. C. Barclay, Vickery & Griffith, E. P. Tabb, and J. R. Hathaway, Norfolk; J. T. Borum & Co., and R. B. Levy, Portsmouth; C. B. White, Fredericksburg; J. Berger and Cushings & Bailey, Baltimore.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1855.

FIRST.—A total eclipse of the moon, May the 1st, visible as follows: Beginning at 9h. 4m., afternoon. Disappearance at 10h. 6m. Middle of the eclipse at 10h. 54m. Reappearance 11h. 42m. End at 0h. 45m, in the morning of the 2d day. Duration of total darkness 1h. 36m. Duration of the eclipse, 3h. 41m.

SECOND.—Of the sun, May 15th, at 9h. 3m., afternoon, invisible.

THIRD.—A total eclipse of the moon October 25th, visible as follows: Beginning at 0h. 33m. in the morning. Disappearance 1h. 34m. Middle of the eclipse at 2h. 19m. Reappearance 3h. 3m. End at 4h. 4m. Duration of total darkness, 1h. 29m. Duration of the eclipse 3h. 31m.

FOURTH.—Of the sun, November 9th, at 2h. 21m., afternoon, invisible.

Common Notes for the year 1855.

Chronological Cycles.		*Moveable Feasts.*		
Dominical Letter,	G.	Ash Wednesday,	Feb'y	21
Golden Number,	13	Easter Sunday,	April	8
Epact,	12	Ascension Day,	May	17
Solar Cycle,	16	Whit Sunday,	May	27
Roman Indiction,	13	Trinity Sunday,	June	3
Julian Period,	6568	Advent Sunday,	Dec.	2

Names and Characters of the signs of the Zodiac.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram. ♉ *Taurus*, the Bull. ♊ *Gemini*, the Twins. ♋ *Cancer*, the Crab. ♌ *Leo*, the Lion. ♍ *Virgo*, the Virgin. ♎ *Libra*, the Balance. ♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion. ♐ *Sagittarius*, the Archer. ♑ *Capricornus*, the Goat. ♒ *Aquarius*, the Waterman. ♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.

Names and Characters of the Planets.

☉ Sun.	♀ Venus.	♃ Jupiter
☽ Moon.	⊕ Earth.	♄ Saturn.
☿ Mercury	♂ Mars.	♅ Herschel.

☊ Moon's Ascending Node. ☌ Conjunction. ☍ Opposition.
☋ Moon's Descending Node. □ Quadrature, or Quartile.

The Planet Venus (♀) will be Evening Star till October 1st, then Morning Star till the end of the year.

The Planet Jupiter (♃) will be Evening Star till January 29th, then Morning Star till the 21st of August, then Evening Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Saturn (♄) will be Evening Star till June 10th, then Morning Star till December 18th, then Evening Star again.

Increase your cash receipts by honest industry and strict economy, and your "annual summary" will show a satisfactory result.

Explanation of the different Terms used in the Almanac relating to Astronomy, Chronology, &c., with occasional Illustrations.

Aphelion—Point of a planet's orbit at greatest distance from the sun.

Apogee—Point of the moon's orbit at greatest distance from the earth; also applied to the sum when at greatest distance from the earth.

Aspect—Signifying the situation or apparent distance in longitude of two celestial bodies in the zodiac from one another, and designated thus: Conjunction ☌, when two celestial bodies have the same longitude; Sextile ⚹, when 60 degrees apart; Quartile □, when 90 degrees apart; Trine △, when 120; and Opposition ☍, when 180 degrees apart.

Cycle Any certain period of time in which the same circumstances to which the cycle has a reference, regularly return.

Cycle of the Sun—A period of 28 years, after which the same day of the month will happen on the same day of the week as in the same year of a former cycle.

Moon's Cycle—A period of 19 years, and the Roman indiction 15 years.

NOTE.—19 solar years contain 235 lunations; so that the mean new and full moons fall on the same day in any year as they did 19 years before, or as they will do 19 years after. This period is called the CYCLE OF THE MOON, and in old calendars the current year was written in letters of gold at the days of the month at which the mean new moons full; hence it has been called the *golden number*.

Declination—The distance of a celestial body from the equator, and is north or south according as the body is north or south of the equator.

Digit—The 12th part of the apparent diameter of the sun or moon,

Dominical Letter—In the Roman calendar it was customary to prefix the first seven letters of the alphabet to the days of the week, beginning with A. The letter then that was prefixed to the Sundays, (Dominicidies,) was called the Dominical Letter.

Elongation—The angular distance of a planet from the sun, as the sun from the earth—generally applied to Mercury and Venus.

Epact—Moon's age at the beginning of the year.

Latitude—Is the distance of a celestial body from the ecliptic. Example—April 22d, 1854, ☽'s lat. 5 10 south: that is, the moon will be 5 degrees 10 minutes south of the ecliptic.

Perigee—Point of the moon's orbit nearest the earth; also applied to the sun when nearest the earth.

Perihelion—A planet's orbit nearest the sun.

South—When the moon, a planet, or star, is in the point of it greatest elevation above the horizon—that is, when it crosses the meridian—it is said to be *south*. Here let it be remarked, that in every *luna synodical* month there is a day in which the moon does not south, a day in which it does not rise, and a day in which it does not set. Examples—On the 13th of March, 1854, the moon will south at 11h. 54m., P.M. The next time of southing will be on the 15th

day, at 0h. 39m., A. M. Hence, the moon will not south on the 14th of April On the 18th of February the moon will rise at 11h. 39m. P. M., (but the moon rises later and later every day,) and the next time of rising will be 1h. 10m. later, to wit: on the 20th day at 0h 49m., A. M.; therefore, the moon will not rise on the 19th. Again the moon sets on the 4th of March, at 11h. 51m., P. M; the time o the next setting will be 58m. later, which carries the time 0h. 49m into the morning of the 6th day, consequently the moon does not se on the 5th day. A star or superior planet may rise, set, or south twice the same day.

Stationary—Applied to a planet when for some time it appears to a spectator to occupy the same place in the zodiac.

Luna, or Moon, runs high when farthest north, and low when far thest south of the equator.

THE ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

AS GOVERNED BY THE TWELVE CONSTELLATIONS.

Aries—Head and Face.

Gemini Arms

Taurus Neck

Leo Heart

Cancer Breast

Libra Reins

Virgo Bowels

Sagittarius Thighs

Scorpio Secrets

Aquarius Legs

Capricornu Knees

Pisces—Feet.

To bring on a hip complaint, or a rheumatism in the back. dres warm, diet full, with a little pepper, alcohol, and other stimuli. Whils under the effects of this treatme.. , and in a free perspiration, remov a certain part of the dress, and si... a cold stool. The dysentery also, no doubt, is often continued in thi... v.

♒ *Aquarius*, Water-bearer.

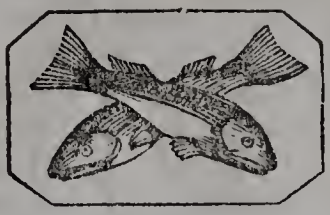
Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	3	3	8	morn
Last ◐	11	7	3	morn
New ●	18	3	27	morn
First ◑	24	8	28	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. d m	☉'s plac s d	○ sets h m	○ south h m
1	m	☉ in perigee	7 16	4 44	23 2	♊ 23	5 57	11 8
2	tu	Luna rises high	7 16	4 44	22 57	♋ 5	6 53	11 59
3	w	◑ 14 days old	7 15	4 45	22 51	17	rises	morn
4	th	☿ in aphelion	7 15	4 45	22 45	29	6 8	0 51
5	fr	◑ in apogee	7 15	4 45	22 39	♌ 11	7 3	1 40
6	sa	Epiphany	7 14	4 46	22 32	23	8 2	2 27
7	G	◑'s lat. 4 55 north	7 14	4 46	22 24	♍ 5	8 59	3 12
8	m	Battle New Orleans 1815	7 13	4 47	22 16	17	9 58	3 53
9	tu	♄ south 9. 17	7 12	4 48	22 8	29	10 57	4 35
10	w	◑ 21 days old	7 12	4 48	21 59	♎ 11	11 57	5 15
11	th		7 11	4 49	21 50	23	morn	5 57
12	fr	♀ in Aphelion	7 11	4 49	21 41	♏ 6	1 0	6 41
13	sa	♄ sets 4h. 15m. morn	7 10	4 50	21 31	20	2 5	7 28
14	G	2d Sunday after Epiphany	7 9	4 51	21 20	♐ 4	3 17	8 22
15	m	7✳s south 7 53	7 9	4 51	21 9	18	4 29	9 21
16	tu	Luna runs low	7 8	4 52	21 58	♑ 3	5 42	10 24
17	w	Dr Franklin born 1706	7 7	4 53	20 47	18	6 50	11 31
18	th	♂ ♀ ♃ ◑ ♃ & ◑ ♀	7 6	4 54	20 34	♒ 3	sets	aft 37
19	fr	♂ ◑ ♄	7 6	4 54	20 22	18	6 52	1 40
20	sa	♂ ☉ ☿ superior	7 5	4 55	20 9	♓ 3	8 9	2 37
21	G	3d Sunday after Epiphany	7 4	4 56	19 56	18	9 24	3 30
22	m		7 3	4 57	19 43	♈ 3	10 34	4 19
23	tu	◑ 5 days old	7 3	4 57	19 29	17	11 38	5 6
24	w	♄ south 8h. 16m	7 2	4 58	19 15	♉ 0	morn	5 51
25	th	♂ ☿ ♃ ♄ in perigee *snow*	7 1	4 59	19 0	13	0 45	6 37
26	fr		7 0	5 0	18 45	26	1 49	7 24
27	sa	♂ ◑ ♄ *storm*	6 59	5 1	18 30	♊ 8	2 50	8 13
28	G	4th Sunday after Epiphany	6 58	5 2	18 14	20	3 52	9 3
29	m	♂ ☉ ♃	6 57	5 3	17 58	♋ 2	4 48	9 54
30	tu	Luna runs high	6 56	5 4	17 41	14	5 41	10 45
31	w	Day 10h. 10m. long	6 55	5 5	17 24	26	6 28	11 35

January—Prepare a hot bed, and sow therein, when ready, tomatoes, cucumbers, Early York and Sugar-Loaf cabbage, also some flat Dutch, or an early crop. And as little can be done this month in the garden, I would advise the preparing of your dung, and carrying it to your beds, that it may be ready to spread in fine weather; get pea sticks, and if the weather is open, you may sow early peas, plant potatoes, &c., giving them a slight covering to preserve them from frost.

♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.



Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	1	10	31	after
Last ◐	9	9	50	after
New ●	16	1	37	after
First ◑	23	0	23	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.		☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☉'s plac s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	th	● in apogee		6 54	5 6	17 7	♌ 8	rises	morn
2	fr	● 's lat. 5 degrees N.		6 53	5 7	16 50	20	5 55	0 23
3	sa	Days increase 52m.	*fair*	6 52	5 8	16 32	♍ 2	6 54	1 9
4	G	Septuagesima		6 51	5 9	16 14	14	7 54	1 52
5	m	● 18 days old		6 50	5 10	15 53	26	8 51	2 34
6	tu	♄ south 7 24		6 49	5 11	15 38	♎ 8	9 49	3 14
7	w	♂ ♀ ♉		6 48	5 12	15 20	20	10 49	3 55
8	th			6 47	5 13	15 1	♏ 3	11 53	4 37
9	fr	♄ stationary		6 46	5 14	14 42	16	morn	5 22
10	sa	Day 10h. 30m.		6 45	5 15	14 22	29	1 0	6 11
11	G	Quinquagesima		6 44	5 16	14 3	♐ 12	2 9	7 5
12	m	Luna runs low		6 43	5 17	13 43	26	3 21	8 5
13	tu	● 26 days old		6 42	5 18	13 23	♑ 11	4 29	9 8
14	w	VALENTINE		6 41	5 19	13 2	26	5 31	10 14
15	th	♂ ● ♃ ● in perigee		6 40	5 20	12 42	♒ 11	6 23	11 18
16	fr	● lat. 4 54 south		6 39	5 21	12 21	26	sets	aft. 19
17	sa	♂ ● ♉ & ● ♀		6 37	5 23	12 0	♓ 11	6 58	1 15
18	G	♄ south 6 37		6 36	5 24	11 39	26	8 12	2 7
19	m	Sirius south 8 30		6 35	5 25	11 18	♈ 11	9 22	2 56
20	tu	☉ enters ♓	*stormy*	6 34	5 26	10 56	25	10 30	3 43
21	w	Ash Wednesday		6 32	5 28	10 35	♉ 9	11 36	4 31
22	th	Washington born 1732		6 31	5 29	10 13	22	morn	5 19
23	fr	♂ ● ♄		6 30	5 30	9 51	♊ 5	0 40	6 8
24	sa	☿ stationary		6 29	5 31	9 29	17	1 42	6 59
25	G	Quadragesima		6 28	5 32	9 7	29	2 44	7 51
26	m	Luna runs high		6 27	5 33	8 44	♋ 11	3 38	8 42
27	tu	● 10 days old		6 26	5 34	8 22	23	4 27	9 32
28	w	□ ☉ ♄ ● in apo.		6 25	5 35	7 50	♌ 5	5 9	10 21

February—Sow asparagus seed, Sugar Loaf and Early York cabbage beets and radishes twice. Parsnips, carrots, garden beans, lettuce, peas Latter end transplant cauliflowers, dress asparagus beds, plant potatoes and strawberries; but a better season for strawberries is September or October Plant out turnips, rutabaga, beets, parsnips, carrots, &c., for seed. Spade deep and make fine.

Air set in motion conducts the heat from the skin faster than air remaining at rest. Wet clothing is a quicker conductor of heat than that which is dry. Moist air conducts faster than dry.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	3	4	58	after
Last ◐	11	8	49	morn
New ●	17	11	35	after
First ◑	25	6	15	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.		☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☉'s plac s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	th	◐'s lat, 5 North		6 23	5 37	7 37	♌ 17	5 47	11 7
2	fr	John Wesley died 1791		6 22	5 38	7 14	29	6 17	11 51
3	sa	◐ 14 days old		6 21	5 39	6 51	♍ 11	rises	morn
4	G	2d Sunday in Lent		6 20	5 40	6 28	23	6 47	0 33
5	m		*snow*	6 19	5 41	6 5	♎ 5	7 45	1 14
6	tu	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior		6 17	5 43	5 42	17	8 45	1 55
7	w			6 16	5 44	5 19	♏ 0	9 48	2 37
8	th	Sirius south 7h. 23m.		6 15	5 45	4 55	12	10 53	3 21
9	fr	Day's increase 2h. 8m.		6 14	5 46	4 32	25	morn	4 8
10	sa	◐ 21 days old		6 12	5 48	4 8	♐ 8	0 2	5 0
11	G	3d Sunday in Lent		6 11	5 49	3 45	22	1 10	5 56
12	m	Luna runs low	*cold*	6 10	5 50	3 21	♑ 6	2 18	6 53
13	tu			6 9	5 51	2 58	20	3 20	7 58
14	w	◐'s lat. 5 south		6 8	5 52	2 34	♒ 5	4 13	9 0
15	th	Gen. A. Jackson born 1767		6 7	5 53	2 10	20	4 59	10 1
16	fr	◐ in perigee		6 6	5 54	1 47	♓ 5	5 37	10 58
17	sa	St. Patrick		6 4	5 56	1 23	20	6 7	11 50
18	G	☿ statiouory		6 3	5 57	0 59	♈ 5	sets	aft. 41
19	m	♂ ◐ ♀		6 2	5 58	0 36	19	8 6	1 30
20	tu	☉ enters ♈. Vernal equi.		6 0	6 0	S 12	♉ 3	9 16	2 19
21	w	equal day and night		5 59	6 1	N 11	17	10 23	3 8
22	th			5 58	6 2	0 35	♊ 0	11 29	3 58
23	fr	♂ ◐ ♄		5 57	6 3	0 59	13	morn	4 50
24	sa	Luna runs high		5 55	6 5	1 23	25	0 33	5 43
25	G	◐ 7 days old		5 54	6 6	1 46	♋ 7	1 31	6 35
26	m			5 53	6 7	2 10	19	2 22	7 26
27	tu	◐'s lat. 5 3 north		5 52	6 8	2 33	♌ 1	3 8	8 15
28	w	◐ in apogee		5 51	6 9	2 56	13	3 45	9 2
29	th			5 50	6 10	3 24	25	4 18	9 47
30	fr	Day's increase 2h. 58m.		5 49	6 11	3 44	♍ 7	4 48	10 30
31	sa	◐ 13 days old	*fair*	5 48	6 12	4 6	19	5 13	11 11

March—Slip artichokes if fit, sow cabbages, celery, parsnips, carrots, peas, beans, spinage, parsley, salsafy, radish twice, forecole or curled kale, beets, onions, red peppers, nasturtiums, tomatoes and egg plants. Plant currant, gooseberry, grapes and raspberry cuttings or slips. Plant camomile, horse radish, hysop, lavender, mint, sage, potmarjoram, thyme, box, asparagus, cabbages and lettuce. Turf this month, and roll your walks. Prune grapes, raspberries, peas, plumbs cherries, apples, &c.

♉ *Taurus*, the Bull.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	2	9	18	morn
Last ◐	9	4	26	after
New ●	16	9	54	morn
First ◑	24	0	47	morn

Day of the month	Day of the week	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south. h m
1	G	Palm Sunday	5 46	6 14	4 30	♎ 1	5 37	11 53
2	m	☿ greatest elong. West	5 45	6 15	4 53	14	rises	morn
3	tu	Day 12h. 32m.	5 44	6 16	5 16	26	7 40	1 35
4	w	Harrison died 1841	5 43	6 17	5 39	♏ 9	8 45	1 18
5	th	● 18 days old	5 41	6 19	6 1	22	9 53	2 5
6	fr	Good Friday *showery*	5 40	6 20	6 24	♐ 5	11 3	2 56
7	sa		5 39	6 21	6 47	19	morn	3 51
8	G	Easter Sunday	5 38	6 22	7 9	♑ 3	0 11	4 50
9	m	♂ ☉ ♁	5 36	6 24	7 32	17	1 14	5 51
10	tu	Day's increase 3h. 26m.	5 35	6 25	7 54	♒ 1	2 9	6 52
11	w	● 's lat. 5 14 south	5 34	6 26	8 16	15	2 56	7 32
12	th	♂ ● ♃	5 33	6 27	8 38	♓ 0	3 35	8 48
13	fr	Thos. Jefferson born 1743	5 32	6 28	9 0	14	4 7	9 41
14	sa	Day 12h 58m. *cold*	5 31	6 29	9 21	29	4 36	10 30
15	G	Low Sunday	5 30	6 30	9 43	♈ 13	5 5	11 19
16	m	♂ ● ♁	5 29	6 31	10 4	27	sets	aft. 7
17	tu		5 28	6 32	10 26	♉ 11	8 5	0 56
18	w	♂ ● ♀	5 26	6 34	10 47	25	9 11	1 46
19	th	♂ ● ♄	5 25	6 35	11 8	♊ 8	10 17	2 38
20	fr	● 4 days old *rain*	5 24	6 36	11 28	21	11 18	3 31
21	sa	Luna runs high	5 23	6 37	11 49	♋ 3	morn	4 25
22	G	2d Sunday after Easter	5 22	6 38	12 9	15	0 14	5 18
23	m	St. George	5 21	6 39	12 29	27	1 3	6 9
24	tu	● s lat. 5 15 N.	5 20	6 40	12 49	♌ 9	1 45	6 57
25	w	● in apogee	5 19	6 41	13 9	21	2 20	7 43
26	th	Day's increase 4h.	5 18	6 42	13 29	♍ 3	2 51	8 26
27	fr	Arcturus south 11 48	5 17	6 43	13 48	15	3 16	9 8
28	sa		5 16	6 44	14 7	27	3 40	9 49
29	G	3d Sunday after Easter	5 15	6 45	14 26	♎ 9	4 4	10 30
30	m	● 14 days old	5 14	6 46	14 44	22	4 27	11 13

April—If artichokes were not slipped last month, do it now. Sow bushel and garden beans, peas, cabbages, celery, cresses, beets nasturtiums, lettuce, radishes twice, turnips for an early crop; but 10th of August for a winter crop, salsafy, capsicums or red peppers, bene, brocoli, (the purple cape is the earliest,) melons, squashes, or cimblins, cauliflower the 12th. Plant potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes; keep your strawberry beds clean of weeds; hoe and stick peas when five or six inches high, top beans when they come to their full height. Thin out parsnips, carrots and beets, and plant tender annual flowers. Keep all clear of weeds

♊ *Gemini.* The twins.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	1	10	53	after
Last ◐	8	9	51	after
New ●	15	9	3	after
First ◑	23	6	52	after
Full ○	31	9	37	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac. s	d	☉ rises h	m	☉ south. h	m
1	tu	● eclipsed, visible	5	13	6	47	15	2	♏	5	rises		morn	
2	w	♂ ♀ ♄	5	12	6	48	15	20		18	7	40	0	0
3	th	● 17 days old	5	11	6	49	15	38	♐	2	8	52	0	50
4	fr	☿ in Perihelion	5	10	6	50	15	56		16	10	2	1	45
5	sa	Luna runs low	5	9	6	51	16	13	♑	0	11	7	2	43
6	G	4th Sunday after Easter	5	8	6	52	16	30		14	morn		3	44
7	m	♂ ☉ ♅	5	7	6	53	16	46		28	0	6	4	46
8	tu	● 's lat. 5 16 S.	5	6	6	54	17	3	♒	12	0	55	5	46
9	w	♂ ● ♃ ● in perigee	5	5	6	55	17	19		26	1	32	6	43
10	th	Arcturus south 10 58	5	4	6	56	17	35	♓	10	2	9	7	36
11	fr	● 25 days old	5	3	6	57	17	51		25	2	38	8	25
12	sa		5	2	6	58	18	6	♈	9	3	4	9	12
13	G	Rogation Sunday *ex. rain*	5	1	6	59	18	20		23	3	31	10	0
14	m	Day 14 hours long	5	0	7	0	18	35	♉	6	3	59	10	47
15	tu	☉ eclipsed, invisible	4	59	7	1	18	50		20	4	29	11	36
16	w	☿ in Perihelion	4	58	7	2	19	4	♊	3	sets		aft.	27
17	th	ASCENSION DAY	4	57	7	3	19	18		16	9	4	1	20
18	fr	Luna runs high	4	57	7	3	19	31		29	10	3	2	14
19	sa	Spica ♍ south 9 30	4	56	7	4	19	41	♋	11	10	55	3	8
20	G	6th Sunday after Easter	4	55	7	5	19	57		23	11	40	4	0
21	m	☉ enters ♊	4	55	7	5	20	9	♌	5	morn		4	50
22	tu	□ ☉ ♃	4	54	7	6	20	22		17	0	19	5	36
23	w	● 's lat. 5 4 north	4	53	7	7	20	33		29	0	50	6	20
24	th	Queen Victoria born 1819	4	53	7	7	20	45	♍	11	1	18	7	2
25	fr	● 9 days old	4	52	7	8	20	56		23	1	42	7	43
26	sa	Arcturus south 10 3 *fair*	4	51	7	9	21	6	♎	5	2	5	8	23
27	G	Whit Sunday	4	51	7	9	21	16		18	2	28	9	5
28	m	Day 14h. 20m.	4	50	7	10	21	26	♏	0	2	51	9	50
29	tu	*rain*	4	49	7	11	21	36		13	3	16	10	38
30	w	● 14 days old	4	49	7	11	21	45		27	3	48	11	32
31	th	Day's increase 5 hours	4	48	7	12	21	54	♐	11	rises		morn	

May—Continue to sow cauliflowers and brocoli, cucumbers, melons, peas, radishes twice, snap beans, &c., thin onions, carrots, &c.; diligent in clearing off weeds. Turf this month if not done last.

Pleurisy, or the lung fever, may be induced by admitting a current of cold air at the moisture of the armpits, while the mass of the body is kept dry and warm.

♋ *Cancer*, the Crab.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◍	7	2	37	morn
New ●	14	9	19	morn
First ◐	22	21	42	morn
Full ○	29	6	3	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	fr	Luna runs low	4 48	7 12	22 2	♐ 25	8 55	0 31
2	sa	◍ 17 days old	4 47	7 13	22 10	♑ 9	9 57	1 33
3	G	Trinity *warm*	4 47	7 13	22 18	24	10 52	2 36
4	m	◍'s lat. 5 11 S	4 46	7 14	22 25	♒ 9	11 34	3 39
5	tu	◍ in perigee	4 46	7 14	22 32	23	morn	4 38
6	w	♂ ● ♃	4 45	7 15	22 39	♓ 8	0 12	5 33
7	th		4 45	7 15	22 45	22	0 42	6 22
8	fr	Genl. A. Jackson died 1845	4 44	7 16	22 51	♈ 5	1 9	7 10
9	sa	Spica ♍ south 8 6	4 44	7 16	22 56	19	1 25	7 56
10	G	♂ ☉ ♄	4 44	7 16	23 1	♉ 3	2 1	8 43
11	m	◍ 26 days old	4 44	7 16	23 5	16	2 30	9 31
12	tu		4 43	7 17	23 9	29	3 1	10 19
13	w	♂ ◍ ♂ *w. chang.*	4 43	7 17	23 13	♊ 12	3 39	11 11
14	th	♂ ● ♄	4 43	7 17	23 16	25	sets	aft. 4
15	fr	James K. Polk died 1849.	4 43	7 17	23 19	♋ 7	8 46	0 58
16	sa		4 42	7 18	23 21	19	9 34	1 51
17	G	2d Sunday after Trinity	4 42	7 18	23 23	♌ 1	10 16	3 42
18	m	♂ ● ♀	4 42	7 18	23 25	13	10 49	3 30
19	tu	◍ in apogee *fair*	4 42	7 18	23 26	25	11 19	4 15
20	w	◍ 6 days old	4 42	7 18	23 27	♍ 7	11 45	4 57
21	th	☉ enters ♋ summer solst	4 42	7 18	23 27	19	morn	5 38
22	fr	longest day 14h. 36m	4 42	7 18	23 27	♎ 1	0 8	6 18
23	sa		4 42	7 18	23 27	13	0 31	6 59
24	G	St. John Baptist	4 42	7 18	23 26	25	0 53	7 41
25	m	*strm*	4 42	7 18	23 25	♏ 8	1 16	8 28
26	tu	◍ 12 days old	4 42	7 18	23 23	21	1 46	9 18
27	w	♃ south 3h. 59m. morn	4 43	7 17	23 21	♐ 5	2 18	10 14
28	th	James Madison died 1836	4 43	7 17	23 18	19	3 2	11 15
29	fr	☿ in aphelion	4 43	7 17	23 16	♑ 3	rises	morn
30	sa	Luna runs low	4 43	7 17	23 12	18	8 40	0 19

June—Sow cabbages for a fall crop. Prick out cauliflowers and broccoli, sow radishes, transplant cabbage, red pepper, &c Sow a few turnips for an early fall crop, to answer for soups. Gather herbs (which should be done when coming into flower) and laid in the shade to dry gradually, and then kept in a dry place for use.

A common cough is usually the result of clothing the person very warm, all excepting the head. for which reason one is usually safer without a surtout than with one.

♌ *Leo.* the Lion

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
Last	◍	18	8	18	morn
New	●	13	10	51	after
First	◍	22	2	40	morn
Full	○	29	1	10	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac. s	d	○ rises h	m	○ south h	m
1	G	4th Sunday after Trinity	4	43	7	17	23	8	♒	3	9	30	1	24
2	m	◍'s lat. 5 south	4	44	7	16	23	4		18	10	10	2	27
3	tu	☉ in apogee	4	44	7	16	23	0	♓	3	11	42	3	25
4	w	INDEPENDENCE	4	44	7	16	22	55		18	11	12	4	18
5	th	Jefferson & Adams, di 1826	4	45	7	15	22	49	♈	2	11	38	5	8
6	fr	James Monroe died 1831	4	45	7	15	22	44		16	morn		5	55
7	sa	◍ 23 days old	4	45	7	15	22	38	♉	0	0	6	6	42
8	G	5th Sunday after Trinity	4	46	7	14	22	31		13	0	33	7	29
9	m	Gen. Z. Taylor died 1850	4	46	7	14	22	24		26	1	3	8	17
10	tu	Columbus born 1447	4	47	7	13	22	17	♊	9	1	37	9	7
11	w	♂ ◍ ♄ & ◍ ♁	4	47	7	13	22	9		21	2	18	9	59
12	th	Luna runs high	4	48	7	12	22	1	♋	4	3	4	10	52
13	fr	♃ south 2h. 54m. morn	4	48	7	12	21	54		16	4	58	11	46
14	sa	◍'s lat. 4 54 N	4	49	7	11	21	44		28	sets		aft.	37
15	G	6th Sunday after Trinity	4	50	7	10	21	35	♌	10	8	49	1	26
16	m	◍ in apogee	4	50	7	10	21	25		22	9	20	2	11
17	tu	♂ ◍ ♀ *pleasant*	4	51	7	9	21	15	♍	4	9	46	2	54
18	w	Altair south 11h. 54	4	52	7	8	21	6		16	10	10	3	35
19	th	*ex. rain*	4	52	7	8	20	54		27	10	33	4	15
20	fr	◍ 6 days old	4	53	7	7	20	43	♎	9	10	56	4	55
21	sa		4	54	7	6	20	32		21	11	20	5	36
22	G	7th Sunday after Trinity	4	55	7	5	20	20	♏	4	11	44	6	19
23	m	☉ enter ♌	4	55	7	5	20	8		17	morn		7	6
24	tu	♃ south 2h. 8m. morn	4	56	7	4	19	56	♐	0	0	14	7	57
25	w	*warm*	4	57	7	3	19	43		13	0	50	8	55
26	th	Luna runs low	4	57	7	3	19	30		27	1	36	9	57
27	fr.	Vega south 9 59	4	58	7	2	19	16	♑	12	2	34	11	3
28	sa	◍'s lat. 4 54 south	4	59	7	1	19	2		27	rises		morn	
29	G	◍ in perigee	4	59	7	1	18	48	♒	12	8	3	0	8
30	m	♂ ◍ ♃ day 14h. long *fair*	5	0	7	0	18	34		27	8	41	1	10
31	tu	◍ 17 days old	5	1	6	59	18	20	♓	12	9	13	2	7

July—Transplant celery, brocoli, cauliflowers and cabbages, sow melons for mangoes, cucumbers and kidney beans for pickling. Take up onions, bud trees, earth up advanced crops of cabbages, &c. Gather ripe seeds.

A cold taken in a diseased part is far more dangerous than one taken in a healthy part.

♍ Virgo, the Virgin

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m.
Last ◍	4	4	11 after
New ◍	12	1	42 after
First ◍	20	3	23 after
Full ○	27	8	10 morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	○'s plac. s	d	○ rises h	m	○ south h	m
1	w	☿ greatest elongation W	5	2	6	58	18	5	♓	27	9	41	3	1
2	th	♃ south 1h. 29m. morn	5	3	6	57	17	50	♈	12	10	7	3	50
3	fr	Vega south 9 37	5	4	6	56	17	34		26	10	35	4	37
4	sa	Day 13h. 50m.	5	5	6	55	17	19	♉	10	11	7	5	25
5	G	9th Sunday after Trinity	5	6	6	54	17	2		23	11	39	6	14
6	m	◍ 23 days old	5	7	6	53	17	46	♊	6	morn		7	4
7	tu	Luna runs high	5	8	6	52	16	30		18	0	16	7	55
8	w	♂ ◍ ♄	5	9	6	51	16	13	♋	0	1	1	8	48
9	th	♂ ◍ ♁	5	10	6	50	15	56		13	1	52	9	41
10	fr	Day's decrease 58m.	5	11	6	49	15	38		25	2	47	10	33
11	sa	◍'s lat. 5 degrees N	5	12	6	48	15	21	♌	7	3	45	11	22
12	G	10th Sunday after Trinity	5	13	6	47	15	3		19	sets		aft. 9	
13	m		5	14	6	46	14	45	♍	1	7	49	0	52
14	tu	□ ☉ ♅ *rain*	5	15	6	45	14	26		12	8	14	1	34
15	w	Napoleon born 1769	5	16	6	44	14	7		24	8	37	2	14
16	th	♂ ◍ ♀	5	17	6	43	13	48	♎	6	8	59	2	54
17	fr	♃ south 0h. 23m. morn	5	18	6	42	13	29		18	9	22	3	34
18	sa		5	19	6	41	13	10	♏	0	9	45	4	15
19	G	11th Sunday after Trinity	5	20	6	40	12	51		13	10	12	4	59
20	m	◍ 7 days old	5	21	6	39	12	31		25	10	44	5	47
21	tu	♂ ☉ ♃ *rain*	5	22	6	38	12	11	♐	8	11	24	6	40
22	w	Luna runs low	5	23	6	37	11	51		22	morn		7	39
23	th	☉ enters ♍	5	24	6	36	11	31	♑	6	0	16	8	42
24	fr	◍'s lat. 4 52 S	5	25	6	35	11	10		20	1	20	9	47
25	sa	♀ in aphelion	5	27	6	33	10	50	♒	5	2	34	10	50
26	G	♂ ◍ ♃	5	28	6	32	10	29		20	3	53	11	49
27	m	◍ in perigee	5	29	6	31	10	8	♓	6	rises		morn	
28	tu	Day 13 hours long *showery*	5	30	6	30	9	47		21	7	39	0	45
29	w	◍ 16 days old	5	31	6	29	9	26	♈	6	8	6	1	38
30	th	♃ south 11h. 21m.	5	32	6	28	9	4		21	8	35	2	28
31	fr	*fair and warm*	5	33	6	27	8	43	♉	5	9	4	3	17

August—Continue to gather ripe seed and place them in dry places.—About the 6th to 20th sow turnips for a full fall crop, sow winter spinage and snap beans. All your crops should now be kept clear of weeds.

"My brethren," said Swift in a sermon, "there are three sorts of pride: of birth, of riches, of talents. I shall not speak of the latter, none of you being liable to that abominable vice."

♎ *Libra*, the Balance.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
East ◍	3	3	13	morn
New ◍	11	5	41	morn
First ◍	19	1	50	morn
Full ○	25	4	15	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	○'s plac. s d	○ rises h m	○ south h m
1	sa	◍ 19 days old *rain*	5 34	6 26	8 21	♉ 19	9 37	4 7
2	G	13th Sunday after Trinity	5 35	6 25	7 59	♊ 2	10 14	4 58
3	m	♃ south 11h. 3m.	5 36	6 24	7 37	15	10 58	5 50
4	tu	♂ ◍ ♄	5 38	6 22	7 15	28	11 48	6 44
5	w	Luna runs high	5 39	6 21	6 52	♋ 10	morn	7 38
6	th	Lafayette born 1754	5 40	6 20	6 30	22	0 42	8 30
7	fr	♂ ◍ ♅	5 41	6 19	6 8	♌ 4	1 39	9 20
8	sa	♀ stationary *sultry*	5 42	6 18	5 45	16	2 39	10 8
9	G	14th Sunday after Trinity	5 44	6 16	5 23	28	3 39	10 52
10	m		5 45	6 15	5 0	♍ 9	4 39	11 35
11	tu	Fomal south 11 29	5 46	6 14	4 37	21	sets	aft. 14
12	w		5 47	6 13	4 14	♎ 3	7 5	0 54
13	th	♂ ◍ ♀	5 48	6 12	3 51	15	7 27	1 34
14	fr	♃ south 10h. 15m	5 49	6 11	3 28	27	7 48	2 14
15	sa	*showery*	5 50	6 10	3 5	♏ 9	8 14	2 57
16	G	15th Sunday after Trinity	5 51	6 9	2 42	22	8 43	3 43
17	m	◍ 6 days old	5 53	6 7	2 19	♐ 5	9 20	4 34
18	tu		5 54	6 6	1 56	18	10 6	5 29
19	w	Luna runs low	5 55	6 5	1 32	♑ 1	11 2	6 29
20	th	Fomal south 10 59	5 56	6 4	1 9	15	morn	7 30
21	fr	◍'s lat. 5 10 S.	5 58	6 2	0 46	29	0 8	8 31
22	sa		5 59	6 1	0 23	♒ 14	1 24	9 31
23	G	☉ enters ♎ Arctu Equi. }	6 0	6 0	south	29	2 42	10 28
24	m	equal day and night }	6 1	5 59	0 24	♓ 14	5 1	11 21
25	tu	☿ in aphelion	6 3	5 57	0 47	29	rises	morn
26	w	◍ 15 days old	6 4	5 56	1 11	♈ 14	6 31	0 12
27	th	♃ south 9h. 19m.	6 5	5 55	1 31	29	7 0	1 3
28	fr	*windy*	6 7	5 53	1 57	♉ 13	7 32	1 54
29	sa	St. Michael	6 8	5 52	2 21	27	8 8	2 46
30	G	17th Sunday after Trinity	6 9	5 51	2 44	♊ 10	8 52	3 39

September—Transplant strawberry runners, sow Early York and Brown Dutch lettuce seed, from 10th to 20th, for a spring crop, they will be much larger and earlier than seed even sown in a hot bed in spring; transplant when fit in rich ground; sow radishes and snap beans, hoe turnips and take the runners from strawberries.

Truth is a rock of strength sufficient to bear the universe; error a mire in which bodies sink in proportion to their gravity.

♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion

Moon's Phases

	d	h	m	
Last ◍	2	5	54	after
New ◍	10	10	13	after
First ◍	18	10	27	after
Full ○	25	2	16	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	○'s plac. s	d	○ rises h	m	○ south h	m
1	m	♂ ☉ ♀ inferior	6	10	5	50	3	8	♊	23	9	41	4	35
2	tu	Luna runs high	6	11	5	49	3	31	♋	6	10	34	5	31
3	w	◍ 22 days old *windy*	6	12	5	48	3	54		18	11	32	6	24
4	th	◍'s lat. 5 13 N.	6	13	5	47	4	17	♌	1	morn		7	16
5	fr	♂ ◍ ♄	6	14	5	46	4	40		13	0	31	8	4
6	sa	◍ in apogee	6	16	5	44	5	4		25	1	31	8	50
7	G	♂ ◍ ♀	6	17	5	43	5	27	♍	6	2	30	9	32
8	m	♃ south 8h. 34m.	6	18	5	42	5	50		18	3	29	10	13
9	tu	Day's decrease 3h. 14m.	6	19	5	41	6	13	♎	0	4	27	10	53
10	w	♄ south 4h. 46m. morn	6	21	5	39	6	35		12	5	24	11	33
11	th	☿ greatest elong. east	6	22	5	38	6	58		24	sets		aft. 13	
12	fr	♄ stationary	6	23	5	37	7	21	♏	7	6	18	0	56
13	sa	♂ ◍ ☿ *look for rain*	6	24	5	36	7	43		19	6	47	1	41
14	G	19th Sunday after Trinity	6	26	5	34	8	6	♐	2	7	21	2	30
15	m	◍ 4 days old	6	27	5	33	8	28		15	8	5	3	25
16	tu	Luna runs low	6	28	5	32	8	50		28	8	58	4	23
17	w	Day 11h. 2m. long	6	29	5	31	9	13	♑	11	10	0	5	22
18	th	◍'s lat. 5 13 S.	6	30	5	30	9	34		25	11	9	6	22
19	fr	Cornwallis surrend. 1781	6	31	5	29	9	56	♒	9	morn		7	20
20	sa	♂ ◍ ♃	6	32	5	28	10	18		24	0	24	8	16
21	G	20th Sunday after Trinity	6	33	5	27	10	39	♓	8	1	39	9	9
22	m	◍ in perigee	6	34	5	26	11	1		23	2	55	9	59
23	tu	☉ enters ♏	6	36	5	24	11	22	♈	8	4	9	10	49
24	w	☿ stationary	6	37	5	23	11	43		22	5	20	11	39
25	th	◍ eclipsed, visible *cold*	6	38	5	22	12	4	♉	7	rises		morn	
26	fr	♃ south 7h. 23m.	6	39	5	21	12	24		21	6	2	0	30
27	sa	◍ 16 days old	6	40	5	20	12	45	♊	5	6	42	1	25
28	G	21st Sunday after Trinity	6	41	5	19	13	5		19	7	30	2	21
29	m	♂ ◍ ♄	6	43	5	17	13	25	♋	2	8	23	3	18
30	tu	Luna runs high	6	44	5	16	13	45		14	9	21	4	14
31	w	◍'s lat. 5 14 N.	6	45	5	15	14	5		27	10	20	5	8

October.—Latter end cut down your asparagus, and cover your bed with dung, plant horse radish, prick out lettuce and Early York in rich ground, for a spring crop if planted in well manured ground they will stand the winter without covering them: In dry weather continue to earth up your celery and cardoons.

A California paper says the price of camphene is "eternal vigilance" and $3 50 a gallon.

♐ *Sagittarius.* the Archer.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◍	1	0	6	after
New ●	9	2	21	after
First ◐	16	6	5	after
Full ○	23	2	41	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	☉'s place s	d	☾ rises h	m	☾ south h	m
1	th	Day's decrease 4h. 8m.	6	46	5	14	14	24	♏	9	11	20	5	58
2	fr	◍ 22 days old	6	47	5	13	14	44		21	morn		6	45
3	sa	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior *windy*	6	48	5	12	15	3	♐	3	0	20	7	29
4	G	22d Sunday after Trinity	6	49	5	11	15	21		14	1	19	8	10
5	m	♂ ● ♀	6	50	5	10	15	39		26	2	18	8	50
6	tu	♀ at greatest brilliancy	6	51	5	9	15	57	♑	8	3	16	9	30
7	w	♃ south 6h 38m.	6	52	5	8	16	15		21	4	14	10	10
8	th	☿ in perihelion	6	53	5	7	16	33	♒	3	5	14	10	52
9	fr	☉ eclipsed, invisible	6	54	5	6	16	49		16	6	17	11	37
10	sa	♄ south 2h. 40m. morn	6	55	5	5	17	7		28	sets		aft.	26
11	G	♀ ☉ ♅ *rain*	6	56	5	4	17	24	♈	11	6	2	1	20
12	m	☿ stationary	6	57	5	3	17	40		25	6	53	2	18
13	tu	Luna runs low	6	58	5	2	17	56	♉	8	7	54	3	18
14	w	Day 10h. 2m. long	6	59	5	1	18	12		22	9	2	4	18
15	th	◍'s lat. 5 14 S.	7	0	5	0	18	28	♊	6	10	15	5	17
16	fr	♂ ◍ ♃ □ ☉ ♃	7	1	4	59	18	43		20	11	29	6	11
17	sa	◍ 7 days old	7	1	4	59	18	58	♋	4	morn		7	3
18	G	24th Sunday after Trinity	7	2	4	58	19	12		19	0	40	7	52
19	m	◍ in perigee	7	3	4	57	19	27	♌	3	1	52	8	41
20	tu	7 ✳s south 11 36	7	4	4	56	19	41		17	3	4	9	29
21	w	Day 9h. 50m.	7	5	4	55	19	54	♍	1	4	14	10	20
22	th	*look for rain*	7	6	4	54	20	7		15	5	26	11	10
23	fr	◍ 13 days old	7	7	4	53	20	20		29	rises		morn	
24	sa	Luna runs high	7	7	4	53	20	33	♎	13	5	18	0	4
25	G	♂ ◍ ♄	7	8	4	52	20	45		26	6	9	[illegible]	1
26	m	♄ south 1h. 34m.	7	9	4	51	20	56	♏	9	7	6	1	59
27	tu	◍'s lat. 5 6 N.	7	9	4	51	21	8		22	8	6	2	56
28	w	*fair*	7	10	4	50	21	18	♐	4	9	6	3	49
29	th	◍ 19 days old	7	11	4	49	21	29		16	10	6	4	37
30	fr	St Andrew	7	11	4	49	21	39		28	11	6	5	23

November.—Take up your cabbage, or lay them down where they stand, with their heads to the North, and cover them with earth, just leaving the crown uncovered, they will keep well and grow all the winter. Continue to hill up celery, prune and plant out young trees, or any thing of the tree or shrub kind that has root to it; take up turnips, beets, carrots, &c., and put them away in sand for winter use.

It was a maxim of General Jackson's: "Take time to deliberate; but when time for action arrives, stop thinking."

♑ *Capricornus* the Goat.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◍	1	9	1	morn
New ◍	9	4	12	morn
First ◍	16	1	46	morn
Full ○	23	5	28	morn
Last ◍	31	6	53	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	○'s plac. s	d	○ rises h	m	○ south h	m
1	sa	◍ in apogee	7	12	4	48	21	48	♍	10	morn		6	5
2	G	Advent	7	12	4	48	21	57		22	0	5	6	45
3	m	7✳ south 10 48	7	13	4	47	22	6	♎	4	1	2	7	25
4	tu	◍ 24 days old	7	13	4	47	22	14		16	2	0	8	5
5	w	♂ ◍ ♀	7	14	4	46	22	22		28	3	0	8	45
6	th	Aldeba south 11 33	7	14	4	46	22	30	♏	11	4	2	9	29
7	fr	♄ south 0h. 47m. morn	7	15	4	45	22	37		24	5	6	10	16
8	sa		7	15	4	45	22	44	♐	7	6	16	11	9
9	G	2d Sunday in Advent	7	15	4	45	22	49		20	sets		aft.	6
10	m	Luna runs low	7	16	4	44	22	55	♑	4	5	43	1	7
11	tu	♀ greatest elong. west	7	16	4	44	23	0		19	6	50	2	9
12	w	◍'s lat. 5 6 S.	7	16	4	44	23	5	♒	3	8	4	3	10
13	th	◍ in perigee	7	17	4	43	23	9		18	9	20	4	8
14	fr	Washington died 1799	7	17	4	43	23	13	♓	2	10	35	5	1
15	sa	♀ in perihelion	7	17	4	43	23	17		16	11	46	5	51
16	G	3d Sunday in Advent	7	17	4	43	23	20	♈	0	morn		6	38
17	m	♄ south 0h. 4m. morn	7	18	4	42	23	22		14	0	54	7	25
18	tu	☌ ☉ ♄ ♄ south twice *rain*	7	18	4	42	23	24		28	2	12	8	12
19	w	♄ south 11h. 51m. after	7	18	4	42	23	26	♉	11	3	10	9	2
20	th	◍ 11 days old	7	18	4	42	23	27		25	4	18	9	54
21	fr	☉ enters ♑ Wint. Solst. }	7	18	4	42	23	27	♊	8	5	27	10	48
22	sa	shortest day 9h 24m }	7	18	4	42	23	27		21	6	32	11	46
23	G	4th Sunday in Advent	7	18	4	42	23	27	♋	4	rises		morn	
24	m	Luna runs high	7	18	4	42	23	26		17	5	51	0	44
25	tu	CHRISTMAS DAY	7	18	4	42	23	25	♌	0	6	53	1	37
26	w	◍'s lat. 4 58 N.	7	18	4	42	23	23		12	7	53	2	29
27	th	◍ 18 days old	7	17	4	43	23	21		24	8	54	3	1[illegible]
28	fr	□ ☉ ♅ *cold wind*	7	17	4	43	23	18	♍	6	9	53	3	5[illegible]
29	sa	◍ in apogee	7	17	4	43	23	15		18	10	51	4	4[illegible]
30	G	♄ south 11h. 4m.	7	17	4	43	23	11	♎	0	11	48	5	2[illegible]
31	m	☉ in perigee *ex. snow*	7	17	4	43	23	7		12	morn		5	5[illegible]

December—Cover your endive, celery, turnips, and every thing els that needs shelter, with brush, straw, &c. Spread dung on your groun turn it over and trench it, in order to mellow and pulverize it.

An author of a love story, in describing his heroine, says: "Innocence dwells in the rich clusters of her dark hair." A waggish editor suggests that a fine tooth comb would bring it out.

JEWISH CALENDAR,

FOR THE YEAR 1855, (A. M. 5615 AND 5616.)

Day of month.	*Day of week.*	*New Moons, Fasts, Festivals, &c.*
1855		
Jan 20	Saturday	New moon of Sebat
Feb 18 19	Su. & Mon.‡	" " Adar
Mar 1	Thursday¶	Fast of Queen Esther
" 4 5	Su & Mond.	Feast of Pureem
" 20	Tuesday	New moon of Nissan
Apl 3 4	Tu. & Wed *	Feast of Passover
" 9 10	Mon. & Tu.*	Last days of "
" 18 19	Wed. & Th.‡	New moon of Yiar
May 2	Wednesday	Sec'd Feast of Passover
" 6	Sunday	33rd day of the Omer
" 18	Friday	New moon of Sivan
" 23 24	Wed. & Th.*	Feast of Pentecost
Jue 16 17	Sat. & Sun.‡	New moon of Tamuz
July 3	Tuesday.	Fast of 17th day of "
" 16	Monday	New moon of Ab
" 24	Tuesday.	Fast of 9th day of "
Aug 14 15	Tu. & Wed‡	New moon of Ellul
Sep 13 14	Th. & Frid.*	New Year A. M. 5616
" 16	Sunday¶	Fast of Gedaliah
" 22	Saturday.*	Day of atone't (Kipur)
" 27 28	Th. & Frid.*	Feast of Tab (Succoth)
Oct 3	Wednesday	Hossanna Raba
" 4 5	Wed. & Th.	Last days Feast of Tab.
" 12 13	Fri. & Sat.‡	New moon of Hesvan
Nov 11	Sunday	" " Kisluv
Dec 5	Wednesday	Feast of Hanuca
" 10	Monday*	New moon of Tebeth
" 19	Wednesday	Fast of 10th of "

‡ *New Moon.* Whenever it occurs on two days, the second of which being always considered as the first day in reckoning the days of the month.

* Days of Holy Convocation.

¶ Falls on Sabbath, though observed on Thursday and Sunday.

REMARKS.

Feast of Pureem: the day on which Haman and his ten sons were hanged. (See Book of Esther.)

Omer begins on the 2d day of the Passover, and ends on the Feast of Pentecost, being seven weeks complete.

The 17th day of Tamuz, until the 9th day of Ab, being three weeks, during which time the City of Jerusalem was besieged by the Romans.

The 9th day of Ab: the destruction of the Sanctuary and burning of the (first and) second Temple, 1787 years since

Selihot begins at the New Moon of Ellul, and ends on the day of atonement, (Kipur,) a period of 40 days.

Hour for commencing the Sabbath.—From 22 Jan. to 22 Feb. at 4½ o'clock; 22 Feb. to 15 March at 5 do; 15 March to 8 April at 5½ do; 8th April to 1 May at 6 do; 1 May to 15 May at 6½ do; 15 May to 22 July at 7 do; 22 July to 22 August at 6½ do; 22 August to 15 September at 6 do; 15 September to 8 October at 5½ do; 8 October to 1 November at 5 do; 1 November to 22d Nov. at 4½ do; 22 Nov. to 22 Jan. at 4 o'clock.

SYNAGOGUES IN RICHMOND, VA.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Shalome, (Portuguese,)
Rev. Henry S. Jacobs, Reader.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Ahaba, (German,)
Rev. M. Michelbacher, Reader.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

Governor—Joseph Johnson. *Lieut. Governor.*—Shelton F. Leake *Librarian.*—G. W. Munford. *Adj't General.*—W. H. Richardson.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals—1st. Section. W Daniel, of Lynchburg; 2nd. R. C. L. Moncure, of Stafford; 3rd. G. B Samuels, of Shenadoah; 4th. J. J. Allen, of Botetourt; 5th. G. H. Lee, of Harrison.

Judges of the District and Circuit Courts.—1st. R. H. Baker; 2nd. J. W Nash; 3rd. W. Leigh; 4th. Geo. H. Gilmer; 5th. E. P. Pitts; 6th. J. B. Clopton; 7th. J. A. Meredith; 8th. J. T. Lomax; 9th. J. W. Tyler 10th. R. H. Field; 11th. L. P. Thompson; 12th J. Kenney; 13th. R. Parker; 14th. R. M. Hudson; 15th. E. B. Bayley; 16th. A. S. Fulton; 17th. G. W. Hopkins; 18th. G. W. Summers; 19th. M. Edmiston; 20th. G. W. Thompson; 21st. G. D. Camden.

Attorney General—W. P. Bocock. *First Auditor*—G. W. Clutter. *Second Auditor*—W. L. Jackson. *Treasurer*—J. B. Stovall. *Register of Land Office*—S. H. Parker. *Sup't. of the Penitentiary*—C. S. Morgan; *General Agent or Store-keeper of the Penitentiary*—J. C. Spotts.

Board of Public Works—T. J. Boyd, of Wythe; A. Graham, of Rockbridge; E. J. Armstrong, of Taylor. *Secretary*—W. R. Drinkard.

District Court of Appeals.—1st District 15th Dec. Petersburg; 2nd District, 1st Dec. Lynchburg; Judges Daniel, Baker, Nash, Leigh, Taliaferro, 3rd District 15th Dec. Williamsburg; 4th District, 1st Dec. Fredericksburg; Judges Moncure, Pitts, Clopton, Meredith, Lomax, Tyler, 5th District, 1st Dec. Charlottsville; 6th District, 15th Dec. Winchester; Judges Samuels, Field, Thompson, Kennedy, Parker, 7th District, 1st Dec. Union Monroe; 8th District, 15th Dec. Abingdon; Judges Allen, Johnson, Bayly, Fulton, Hopkins, 9th District, 15th Dec. Parkersburg; 10th District, 1st Dec. Fairmount, Marion; Judges Lee, Summers, Edmiston, Thompson, Camden.

COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday—Albemarle, Charlotte, Carroll, Franklin, Greensville, Gloucester, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Montgomery, Marion, Mason, Ohio, Princess Anne, Prince William, Richmond and Spottsylvania.

Second Monday—Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Giles, Hancock, Henry, James City, Jackson, King and Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Matthews, Lunenburg, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberland, Preston, Rappahannock, Stafford, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Monday—Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lancaster, Lee, Logan Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Staunton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Fourth Monday—Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, (Clarke 2d monday in June,) Cumberland, Doddridge, Fauquier, Fluvanna, Grayson, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex, Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Nelson, Orange, Page, Pat-

rick, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Westmoreland and Williamsburg.

Monday before first Tuesday—Frederick, Rockbridge, and Hardy.

Monday before 2d Tuesday—Shenandoah and Nicholas.

Tuesday after first Monday—Russell, Ritchie, Wetzel, and Wayne.

First Tuesday—Pocahontas.

Second Tuesday—Bath.

Tuesday after second Monday—Scott.

Tuesday after third Monday—Gilmer and Smyth.

Thursday after first Tuesday—Pendleton.

Thursday after second Tuesday—Fayette.

Fourth Tuesday—Hanover.

First Wednesday—Braxton and Powhatan.

First Thursday—King George, Nottoway, and Sussex

Second Thursday—Fredericksburg, N. Kent, Warwick, & Pr. George.

Third Thursday—Charles-City and Petersburg.

Fourth Thursday—Amelia, Elizabeth City, and Madison.

Thursday after first Monday—Pulaski, Appomattox and Harrison.

Thursday after 2d Mon.—Greene, Danville, Mercer, Floyd, Pleasants.

First Saturday—Winchester.

Last Monday—Accomack and Brooke.

Wednesday after last Monday—Tazewell.

Tuesday after fourth Monday—Wirt.

Thursday after third Monday—Highland, Craig and Upshur.

Wednesday after 2d Monday—Boone.

Friday after 3rd Monday—Wyoming.

QUARTERLY COURTS.

January, April, July and October City of Richmond.

February, April, July and October Hanover and Norfolk.

February, May, July and October Clarke, Cumberland, Madison, Pleasants, Preston, Tazewell, Grayson, Wirt and Wetzel.

February, May, July and November Nelson, Patrick, and Bedford.

Feb y, May, Aug. and Nov—Rockingham, Petersburg & Alexandria.

March, May, August and November.—Accomack, Appomattox, Amelia, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, Charlotte, Culpeper, Dindwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier Fluvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, (Henrico, May term 10 days,) King and Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent Nottoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Prince Edward, Pr George, Rappahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Warren, and Winchester.

March, June, August and November—Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Botetourt, Boone, Cabell, Campbell, Caroline, Craig, Carroll, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Frederick, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampshire. Harrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, Kanawha, King George, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Mecklenburg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nicholas, Norfolk City, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Pocahontas, Princess Anne, Prince William, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Roanoke, Rock

bridge, Russell, Raleigh, Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Spottsylvania Stafford, Southampton, Staunton, Taylor, Tyler, Upshur, Washington, Wayne, Williamsburg, Wythe and Wyoming.

March, May, August and October—Augusta, Braxton, Greenesville, Lynchburg, Sussex, York, and Highland.

March, June, October and December—Fredericksburg.

March, June, Sept. and Nov.—Pendleton, Morgan and Northampton.

February, June, Aug. and Nov.—Wood, Gilmer, Mason and Jackson

March, June, August and October—Powhatan and James City.

March, June, August and December—Warwick.

January, April, June and October—Hancock.

April, May, August and November—Westmoreland.

April, June, August and September—Lewis

DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

First District—First Circuit.
R. H. Baker, Judge.

Norfolk—1st April, 28th Sept
Nansemond—16th April, 12th Oct
Greenesville—28th April, 2nd Nov
Southampton—2d May, 7th Nov
Surry—10th May, 25th Oct
Isle of Wight—16th May, 18th Oct
Princess Anne—25th May, 22d Sept
Norfolk City—1st June, 15th Nov
Sussex—24th April, 29th Oct

First District—Second Circuit.
J. W. Nash, Judge.

Dinwiddie—20th April, and Oct
Nottoway—28th March and Sept
Brunswick—20th March, and Sept
Prince George—10th May and Nov
Amelia—4th April, and October
Petersburg—15th May and Nov
Powhatan—12th April, and Oct
Chesterfield—28th April and Oct
Mecklenburg—8th March and Sept
Lunenburg—1st March and Sept

Second District—Third Circuit.
W. Leigh, Judge.

Cumberland—1st March, and Aug
Buckingham—4th April, and Sept
Campbell—15th May, and Oct
Appomattox—20th April, and Sept
Lynchburg—1st June and Nov
Prince Edward—12th March, and August
Charlotte—23rd March, and Aug
Halifax—1st May, and Oct

Second District—Fourth Circuit.
George H. Gilmer, Judge.

Bedford—3d April, and Sept
Floyd—3d Monday, March & Aug
Patrick—20th April, and Sept
Henry—5th May, and October
Franklin—15th May, and October
Pittsylvania—28th May, and Oct

Third District—Fifth Circuit.
E. P. Pitts, Judge

Northampton—3d Monday in Apl, and 1st Oct
Accomack—1st Monday in May and 1st Nov

Third District—Sixth Circuit.
J. B. Clopton, Judge.

Matthews—6th April, and Oct
Gloucester—13th April, and Oct
Middlesex—1st April and Oct
James City—10 June and 25 Nov
Charles City—1st June and 18 Nov
New Kent—24 May, and 10 Nov
Elizabeth City—15th March, and September
Warwick—21st March, and Sept
York—26th March, and Sept
Henrico—25th April, and Oct
Williamsburg—10th June and 25th November.

Third District—Seventh Circuit.
J. A. Meredith, Judge.

City of Richmond:
Criminal Term—17th April and October

Civil T'm—10th May, and Nov

Fourth District—Eighth Circuit.

J. T. Lomax, Judge.

Caroline—1st March, and 18th September

Lancaster—15th April, 2d Nov

Northumberland—9th April, 28 Oct

Richmond—3d April, 23d Oct

Westmoreland—28th March, 18th October

King George—23d March, 3d Oct

Spottsylvania—20th May, 6th Oct

Northumberland—9th April, 18th October

Hanover—10th March, 26th Sept

Essex—22d April, 9th Nov

King & Queen—20th April, 16th November

King Wm.—10th May, 22d Nov

Fourth District—Ninth Circuit.

J. W. Tyler, Judge.

Loudoun—4th Monday in April, and Tuesday aft. 2d Monday in Oct

Fauquier—Tuesday after 1st Monday in April and Sept.

Prince William—2d Monday, in May, and Tuesday after 4th Monday in October.

Fairfax—1st Monday, in June and November.

Stafford—4th Monday in March and September

Alexandria—3d Monday, in May and 2d Monday, Nov

Rappahannock—1st Monday in March and October

Fifth District—Tenth Circuit.

R. H. Field, Judge.

Fluvanna—10th April, and Sept

Louisa—20th April, and Sept

Orange—1st May, and October

Madison—2d Monday in May and October

Culpeper—1st Monday in June, and Nov.

Greene—3d Monday June and Nov

Albemarle—3d Mon in May & Oct

Goochland—1st April and Sept

Fifth District—Eleventh Circuit.

L. P. Thompson, Judge.

Amherst—22 March and Aug

Rockbridge—12th April and Sept

Nelson—27th April and Sept

Augusta—1st June and Nov

Bath—15th May and October

Sixth District—Twelfth Circuit.

J. Kenney, Judge.

Warren- 30th March and Aug

Shenandoah—4th April and Sept

Page—14th April and Sept

Hardy—20th April and Sept

Pendleton—27 April and Sept

Rockingham—8th May, and Oct

Highland—2d May and Oct.

Sixth District—Thirteenth Circuit.

R. Parker, Judge.

Clarke—12th May and Oct

Hampshire—10th April and Sept

Berkeley—26th April and Sept

Morgan—6th May and Oct

Jefferson—18th May and Oct

Frederick—15th June and Nov

Seventh Dist.—Fourteenth Circuit.

R. M. Hudson, Judge.

Roanoke—Thursday after 3d monday, March and Aug

Botetourt—26th May and Oct

Craig—30th March and Aug

Alleghany—16th April and Sept

Pocahontas—23d April and Sept

Greenbrier—3d monday after 4th monday in April and September

Monroe—2d monday after 4th mon. April and Sept

Seventh District—Fifteenth Circuit.

E. B. Bayley, Judge.

Fayette—2nd June and Nov

Nicholas—26th May and Oct

Logan—30t. April and Sept

Boone—5th May and October

Wyoming—26th April and Sept

Raleigh—19th April and Sept

Giles—3d April and September

Mercer—11th April and Sept.

Eighth District—Sixteenth Circuit.
A. S. FULTON, Judge.

Grayson—4th monday April and Sept
Carroll—Last monday March and Aug
Wythe—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Pulaski—3d monday April and Sept
Montgomery—2d monday April and Sept
Floyd—1st monday April and Sept

Eight District—Seventeenth Circuit.
G. W. HOPKINS, Judge.

Lee—1st monday aft 4th monday April and Sept
Scott—4th monday April and Sept
Russell—3d mon. April and Sept
Tazewell—2d mon. Apl and Sept
Smyth—1st mon. April and Sept
Washington—3d monday aft 4th monday April and Sept.

Ninth District—Eighteenth Circuit.
G. W. SUMMERS, Judge.

Jackson—6th May and Oct
Mason—26th April and Sept
Cabell—8th April and Sept
Wayne—1st April and Sept
Putnam—18th April and Sept
Kanawha—17th May and Oct.

Ninth District—Nineteenth Circui
M. EDMISTON, Judge.

Wood—28th May and Oct
Gilmer—8th May and Oct
Lewis—24th March and August
Doddridge—20th May and Oct
Wirt—29th April and Sept
Braxton—16th March and Aug
Ritchie—12th April and Sept
Pleasants—20th April and Sept

Tenth District—Twentieth Circui
G. W. THOMPSON, Judge.

Tyler—25th April and Sept
Brooke—28th March and Aug
Marshall—4th May and Oct.
Ohio—14th May and Oct.
Wetzel—20th April and Sept
Hancock—20th March and Aug
Monongalia—8th April and Sep

Tenth Dis.—Twenty-first Circui
G. D. CAMDEN, Judge.

Marion—8th June and Novembc
Preston—16th March and Aug
Taylor—3d April and Sept
Barbour—10th May and Oct
Upshur—11th April and Sept
Harrison—19th April and Sept
Randolph—24th May and Oct

Supreme Court of Appeals—At Richmond om 15th October t inclusive; from 5th January to March 5th; from April 1st t May, 14th. *At Lewisburg*—1st Monday in July; to sit 90 days if necessar

Circuit Court of the United States, in Virginia.

At Richmond, 1st monday May and 4th monday Nov. *P. Mayo*, Cl'l

District Courts—Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May and 1s Nov.; at Richmond, 12th May and Nov. *J. F. Wiley*, Marshal.

Circuit Court at Lewisburg—1st monday August. *District Courts* Staunton, 1st May and October; Wythe C. H., 1st Wednesday after 3c monday April and Sept.; Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d monday April and Sept., Clarksburg, 4th monday April and Sept.; Wheeling 1st wednesday after 1st monday March and August.

Hoven in cattle is speedily relieved by putting in the animal's mouth a thick hay rope, the size of a man's wrist, drawn tight and fastened at the top of the head. This causes the animal to retch, by which means the gas is liberated from the stomach in a much safer way than by the barbarous mode of tapping in the side.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE OF VIRGINIA.

FIRST CLASS.

SHELTON F. LEAKE, (President.)

W. N. McKenney—*Norfolk City.
W. J. Arthur—Isle of Wight, *Nansemond and Surry.
J. A. Jones—*Petersburg and Prince George.
Wm Old, jr.—*Powhatan, Cumberland and Chesterfield.
L. W Tazewell—*Mecklenburg and Charlotte.
R. Logan—*Halifax.
J. F Johnson—*Bedford.
Robert Saunders—*Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
D. P. Baldwin—*Richmond City.
Elliott M. Braxton—*Richmond, Lancaster, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
William A. Moncure—*Caroline and Spottsylvania.
Henry W. Thomas—*Fairfax and Alexandria.
. K. Marshall—*Fauquier and Rappahannock.
. F. Randolph—*Albemarle.
. K. Irving—Nelson, Amherst and *Buckingham.
. C. B. Mullen—Hampshire, *Hardy and Morgan.
. Buswell—Shenandoah and *Page.
. R. Harris—*Augusta.
Douglass B. Layne—Botetourt, *Alleghany, Roanoke and Craig.
Tanilius Chapman—Mercer, Monroe, *Giles and Tazewell
. F. McElhany—Scott, Lee and *Russell.
homas Creigh—Nicholas, Fayette, Pocahontas, Raleigh, Braxto and *Greenbrier.
. M. Turner—Ritchie, Doddridge, *Harrison, Pleasants and W o
lbert G. Reger—Upshur, *Barbour, Lewis, Gilmer and Randol h.
. Steenrod—Brooke, Hancock and *Ohio.

SECOND CLASS.

.E. Deneale —*Rockingham and Pendleton
hn W. H. Parker—*Accomac and Northampton.
rthur R. Smith—*Norfolk and Princess Anne.
illiam B. Shands—Sussex, *Southampton and Greensville.
illiam F. Thompson—*Dinwiddie, Amelia and Brunswick.
homas H. Campbell—Lunenburg, *Nottoway and Price Edward.
ncent Witcher—*Pittsylvania.
rchibald Stuart—Henry, *Patrick and Franklin
muel D. McDearmon—Campbell and *Appomattox.
illiam D. Winston—Henrico and *Hanover.
hn W. C. Catlett—*Gloucester, Matthews and Middlesex.
verley B Douglass—King & Queen, *King William and Essex.
Brawner—Stafford, King George and *Prince William
bert J. T. White—*Loudoun.
enry Shackelford—Madison, *Culpeper, Orange and Greene.
illiam M. Ambler—*Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna,

——Grantham—Jefferson and *Berkeley.
Oliver R. Funsten—Frederick, *Clarke and Warren.
James H. Paxton—Bath, Highland and *Rockbridge.
David Barnett—Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, *Montgomery and Pulaski.
Thomas M. Tate—*Smyth, Wythe and Washington.
Evermont Ward—Boone, *Logan, Kanawha, Putnam and Wyoming.
John Hall—*Mason, Jackson, Cabell, Wayne and Wirt.
Jefferson T. Martin—Wetzel, *Marshall, Marion and Tyler.
Alexander Wade, Jr.—*Monongalia, Preston and Taylor.

Those places marked thus [*] denote where the member resides.

A Proverb for Merchants.—"A bird in the hand is worth tw in the bush." The extreme caution ridiculed by this proverb, is a kind which one would hardly have expected to be popular in commercial country. If this were acted upon, there would be an en of trade and commerce, and all capital would lie dead at the banker —as a bird who was held safe. The truth is, our whole practice of a directly opposite kind. We regard a bird in the hand as wort only a bird; and we know there is no chance of making it worth tw birds—not to speak of the hope of a dozen—without letting it out the hand. Inasmuch, however, as the proverb also means to exho us not to give up a good certainty for a tempting uncertainty. We most fully coincide in its prudence and sound sense.

Valuable Table.—The following table will assist the agricult rist in calculating the number of plants or trees which may be plan ed in a given piece of ground at any distance apart. It may als assist him in the distribution of manures, division of beds, &c. A acre of ground contains forty-three thousand five hundred and sixty square feet. An acre will contain, at these distances apart:

Feet apart.	Plants.	Feet apart.	Plants.
1	43,560	12	302
1 1-8	19,360	15	193
2	10,890	18	134
2 1-8	6,969	20	108
3	4,840	21	98
4	2,722	24	75
5	1,742	25	69
6	1,210	27	59
9	537	30	48
10	435	40	27

"How will you have it?"—A gentleman in an eating-house the other day, looked in vain for a Bill of Fare.

Not finding one, he inquired of a waiter, a new-comer, who was yet hardly initiated into the mysteries of his vocation:

"Will you bring me a programme!"

"Yes, sir," he replied, "will you have it boiled or roasted?"

The gentleman, fearing it might be rather indigestible, declined both propositions.

VIRGINIA REPRESENTATION IN CONGRESS.

SENATORS—R. M. T. Hunter, and James M. Mason.

1–Middlesex, Westmoreland, Richmond, Essex, King & Queen, †Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, James City, Williamsburg, New Kent, Northumberland, Matthews, Gloucester, and Lancaster,	Thos. H. Bayly
2–Greenesville, Prince George, Charles City, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Princess Anne, Norfolk, †Norfolk City, Sussex, Surry and Southampton,	J. S. Millson.
3–King William, Caroline, Henrico, †City of Richmond, Chesterfield, Hanover, Louisa, and Goochland,	John S. Caskie.
4–Prince Edward, Lunenburg, Charlotte, Cumberland, Powhatan, Nottoway, †Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Petersburg,	W. O. Goode.
5–Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Halifax, Campbell, and †Appomattox,	Thos. S. Bocock.
6–Buckingham, Fluvanna, Albemarle, Nelson, Bedford, Greene, †Amherst, and Madison.	Paulus Powell.
7–Alexandria, Orange, Spottsylvania, King George, †Fauquier, Stafford, Rappahannock, Prince William, Fairfax, and Culpeper,	William Smith.
8–Loudoun, Frederick, Hampshire, Morgan, †Berkeley, Jefferson, Clarke, Warren, and Page,	C. J. Faulkner.
9–Highland, Bath, Rockingham, †Rockbridge, Augusta, Hardy, Pendleton, and Shenandoah,	John Letcher.
10–Hancock, Pleasants, Tyler, Monongalia, Marshall, Brooke, †Marion, Ohio, Preston, Taylor, and Wetzel,	Z. Kidwell.
11–Upshur, Barbour, Randolph, Wirt, Putnam, Kanawha, Jackson, Mason, Cabell, Lewis, †Harrison, Braxton, Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, and Gilmer,	C. S. Lewis.
12–Craig, Boone, Fayette, Nicholas, Raleigh, Wayne, Monroe, Botetourt, †Roanoke, Alleghany, Wyoming, Montgomery, Floyd, Giles, Greenbrier, Mercer, Pocahontas, and Logan,	H. Edmondson.
13–Washington, Lee, †Scott, Russell, Smyth, Wythe, Grayson, Carroll, Tazewell, and Pulaski,	F. McMullen.

Those places marked thus [†] denote where the member resides.

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Governor—Thomas Bragg. *Sec. to Governor*—W. H. Jones.

Council—J. J. McKay, W. K. Lane, W. Stalling, J. W. Kirkland, M S. Stokes, W. S. Hill, A. Henderson. *Secretary of State*—W. Hill.

Treasurer—D. W. Courts. *Comptroller*—W. J. Clarke.

Judges of the Supreme Court—Thos. Ruffin, (Chief Justice,) R. M. Pe arson and Frederick Nash associates. This court sits in Raleigh, 2 Monday, June and 30th Dec.; and at Morgantown, 1st Monday, Augus

Judges of the Superior Courts—T. Settle, W. H. Battle, J. M. Dick J. L. Bailey, M. E. Manly, J. W. Ellis and D. F. Caldwell.

Attorney General—W. Eaton, Jr.

Solicitors—1st district, W. N. H. Smith—2d do., G. S. Stevenson—3 do., W. Eaton, Jr.—4th do., C. Jones, Jr.—5th do., R. Strange—6th do D. Colman—7th do., B. S. Gaither

Pleas and Quarter Sessions.

Jan, Apr., July and Oct.—1st Monday, Union, Montgomery; 2d do Anson, Martin; 3d do, Cabarrus, Duplin, Richmond; 4th do., Moore, Stanl Tyrell. *Feb, May, Aug, and Nov.*—1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Grai ville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan; 2d do., Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davi son, Greene, Nash, Perquimons, Surry; 3d do., Carteret, Gates, Guilfor Halifax, Sampson, Watauga, Wake, Washington, Wayne; 4th do Ashe, Davie, Edgecomb, Hertford, Johnston, Orange, Robeson, Roc ingham, Warren; last Mon., Currituck; 1st mon. after 4th mon. Al mance. *Mar., June, Sept. and Dec.*—1st Monday, Alexander, Brunswic Cumberland, Pasquotank, Northampton, Onslow; 2d do., Craven, Fran lin, New Hanover, Stokes; 3d do., Beaufort, Person, Forsyth. *Buncombe*- 2d mon. in Feb. 1st in July, and 3d after 4th in Mar. and Sept. *Burke*- 3d mon. in Jan. and July, and 4th in Apr. and Oct. *Caldwell*—4th mon. i Apr., July, Oct. and Jan. *Camden*—1st mon in Feb. and Aug., and 7th a ter 4th in Mar and Sept. *Caswell*—1st mon. aft. 4th in March, June, Sep and Dec. *Katawba*—2d mon. June Dec. *Cleaveland*—2d mon. in Ja and Aug. *Cherokee*—1st mon. bef. 4 in Mar. & Sept., and 2d do. bef. last i Jan. and 3d do. bef. last in June. *Gaston*—3d mon. Feb. & Aug. *Haywood*- Last mon in Jan. 1st aft. 4th Mar. and Sept., and mon. next to last Jun *Hyde*—9th mon aft. 4th do. in March and Sept., and 4th do. in Au and Feb. *Henderson*—3d monday Feb. and July, and 5th monday a 4th in March and Sept. *Iredell*—3d mon. in February, May and No *Jones*—5th mon. aft. 4th in March and Sept., and last in Jan. & Jul *Lenoir*—3rd monday March and September, and 1st in July a Jan. *Lincoln*—1st Mon. in June and Dec., and 1st Mon. after 4th Feb. and Aug. *McDowell*—5th Monday aft. 4th in June and Dec., a 7th after 4th March and Sept. *Macon*—4th Mon. March and Sept., a Mon. bef. last in Jan. and 2d bef. last in June. *Madison*—2d mon. a 4th in June and Dec. and 3d do. aft. 4th do. in March and Sept. *Rut erford*—2d Mon. in Jan. and July, and 5th after 4th in March and Se *Wilkes*—1st mon. aft. 4th in Jan., April, July and Oct. *Yancy*—1 Monday in Feb., last in June, and 2d aft. 4th in March and Septem'. *Mecklenburg*—4th Mon. in Jan., July, and Oct. *Yadkin*—1st mon. January, April, July and October.

SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY.

First circuit.—Tyrrell, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Washingto , 2d lo. do.; Bertie, 3d do. do.; Hertford, 4th do. do.; Gates, 1st mon. aft. 4th lo. in Mar. and Sept.; Chowan, 2d do. do.; Perquimons, 3d do do.; Pasquotank, 4th do. do.; Camden, 5th do. do.; Currituck, 6th do. do.

Second circuit.—Duplin, 4th mon. March and Sept.; Wayne, 1st mon. ft. 4th mon. Mar. and Sept.; Greene, 2d do. do.; Lenoir, 3d do. do.; Craen, 4th do. do.; Jones, Wed. next aft. 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Onlow, 6th mon aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Carteret, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. o.; Beaufort, 8th do. do.; Hyde, Wed. after 9th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.

Third circuit.—Martin, mon. bef. 1st mon. March and Sept.; Pitt, 1st non. in March and Sept.; Edgecomb, 2d do. do.; Nash, 3d do. do.; Johntone, 4th do. do.; Wake, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar. & Sept.; Franklin, d do. do.; Warren, 3d do. do.; Halifax, 4th do. do.; Northampton, 5th ɔ. do.

Fourth circuit.—Granville, 1st mon. March and Sept; Orange, 2d mon. nd 4th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Chatham, 3d do. do.; Randolph, 4th ɔ. do.; Davidson, 1st mon. after 4th mon. do. do.; Forsyth, 2d do. do.; tokes, 3d do. do.; Guilford, 3d and 4th do. do.; Rockingham, 4th do. do.; aswell, 6th do. do.; Person, 7th do. do.; Alamance, 8th do. do.

Fifth circuit.—Moore, mon. bef. last Feb. and August; Montgomery, st mon. do. do.; Ansor, 2d monday March and Sept.; Richmond, 3d on. March and 4th mon. Sept.; Robeson, 4th mon. March, and 1st mon. t. 4th mon. Sept.; Stanley, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Bladen, 1st mon. t. 4th mon. March, and 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Columbus, 2d on. aft. 4th mon. March, and 3d after 4th mon. Sept.; Brunswick, 3d on. aft. 4th mon. March, and 4th after 4th mon. Sept.; New Hanover, h mon. after 4th mon. March, and 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Sampn, 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar., and 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Cumrland, 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.

Sixth circuit.—Surry, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Ashe, 2d do. do.; ilkes, 3d do. do.; Davie, 4th do. do.; Iredell, 1st mon. after 4th mon. arch and September; Catawba, 2d do. do.; Lincoln; 3d do. do.; Gaston, ı do. do.; Cabarrus, 5th do. do.; Union, 6th do. do.; Mecklenburgh, 7th . do.; Rowan, 8th do. do.; Alexander, 9th do. do.; Yadkin, 10th do. do.

Seventh circuit.—Cherokee, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Macon, 2d do. ; Haywood, 3d do. do.; Henderson, 4th do. do.; Buncombe, 1st mon. er 4th mon. March and Sept.; Madison, 2d do. do.; Yancy, 3d do. ; McDowell, 4th do. do.; Caldwell, 5th do. do.; Watauga, 6th do. do.; rke, 7th do. do.; Rutherford, 8th do. do.; Cleaveland, 9th do. do.

☞ U. S. Circuit Court for the district of North Carolina at Raleigh monday June and last Monday November, by Judges J. M. Wayne, Ga., and H. Potter, of N. C.; dis. attorney, H. W. Husted, clerk, n. H. Haywood, marshal, G. Little. The district courts are held Edenton, 3d monday April and October, J M. Jones, clerk; at Newb-, 4th monday April and October, B. Brown, clerk; at Wilmington, after 4th do. do., W. E. Anderson, clerk.

———o———

Laziness travels so slowly that poverty soon overtakes it.

COURTS IN MARYLAND.

Court of Appeals—J. C. Le Grand, J. B. Eccleston, W. H. Tuck, a J. T. Mason, Judges. Annapolis, 1st monday June and Dec.

Court of Chancery—J. Johnson, Chancellor. 2d Tuesday March a July, 4th Tuesday Sept., and 1st Tuesday Dec., at Annapolis—

Circuit courts.—1st District—P. W. Crain, Judge. *St. Mary's*- Leonardtown, 1st monday March and Aug. *Charles*—Port Tobac 3d monday Feb. and July. *Prince George*—Upper Marlborough, 1 mon April and Nov.

2d District—N. Brewer, Judge. *Calvert*—Prince Fredericktow 2d monday May and Oct. *Anne Arundel*—Annapolis, 3d mond April and 4th monday Oct. *Howard*—Ellicott's Mills, 3d mond March and Sept. *Montgomery*—Rockville, 1st monday March and monday Nov.

3d District—M. Nelson, Judge. *Frederick*—Frederick city, 3d m Oct. and 2d mon. Feb., and 1st mon. Jan. and July for Equity bu ness. *Carroll*—Westminster 1st mon. April and Sept.

4th District—T. Perry, Judge. *Washington*—Hagerstown, monday March and 4th monday July and Nov. *Alleghany*—Cumb land, 2d monday April and October, and 1st monday Jan.

5th District—W. Frick, Judge. *Baltimore*—City sup. court, monday Jan., May and Sept. *Court of Common Pleas*—W. L. M shall, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Criminal Court*— Stump, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept.

6th District—A. Constable, Judge. *Baltimore*—1st monday Ma and Nov. *Harford*—Bel-Air, 2d mon. May, 4th mon. Nov. *Ceci* Elkton, 1st monday April, 2d monday Oct.

7th District—P. B. Hopper, Judge. *Kent*—Chestertown, 3d mon April and Oct. *Queen Anne's*—Centreville, 1st monday May Nov. *Talbot*—Easton, 3d monday May and Nov. *Caroline*—Den 2d monday March, 1st monday Oct.

8th District—A. Spence, Judge. *Dorchester*—Cambridge, 4th t day Jan., April and July, 3d tuesday Oct. *Somerset*—Princess Anne, tuesday Jan., April, July and Oct. *Worcester*—Snowhill, 3d tues Feb., May, Aug. and Nov. *Circuit Court Baltimoe city*— ——— — Judge. 2d monday Jan., March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.

United States Courts—Baltimore: R. B. Taney, Chief Just 1st monday April and November. Baltimore District Court U. S.: W Giles, Judge, 1st Tuesday in March, June, September and December

———o—o———

A thing which every Farmer should know.—If you wish to drive a nail into seasoned oak timber, and not to have it break or bend, have a small quantity of oil near by and dip the nail before driv and it will never fail to go. In mending carts and ploughs this i great advantage, for they are generally made most of oak wood. straightening old nails before using, let it be done on wood, and v easy blows. If done on iron they will be sure to break.

A woman is like a piece of ivy—the more you are ruined, closer she clings to you.

JUDICIARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Circuit Court—William Cranch, Chief Judge; James S. Morsell, sistant Judge; James Dunlop, do.; J. A. Smith, clerk.

Criminal Court—T. Hartley Crawford, Judge; J. A. Smith. rk; Philip R. Fendall, Attorney; J. D. Hoover, Marshal.

Orphan's Court—W. F. Purcell, Judge; Ed. N. Roach, Reg. of Wills,

Circuit Court—4th Monday in March and 3d Monday in October.

Crim. Court—1st Monday in March, 3d do. in June, and 1st do. in cember.

UNITED STATES COURT.—The Supreme Court sits annually at ashington on the 1st Monday in December.

District Court of the U. S. for the District of Co.—1st Mon- y in June and December. Chief Justice Cranch, Judge.

It is impossible to make people understand their ignorance, for it quires knowledge to perceive; and therefore he that perceive it th it not.

Marriage.— Taking a yoke-fellow, who may lighten the burden of stence, if you pull together, or render it utterly and totally insup- ctable if you drag different ways.

LEATHER AND SHOE FINDINGS.

W. H. SUTTON,

13th street, between Main and Cary streets, RICHMOND, VA.

Keeps on hand at all times, a good assortment of Oak and Hemlock e Leather, *Wax* and Russet Upper leather, Kip Skins, French and nerican Calf Skins, Hog Skins, Sheep Skins, and Roans; Harness l Bridle Leather, Saddlers and Shoe Skirting, carriage makers Leath- of all kinds, bag leather and step leather, Boot Trees, Lasts, Shoe eads of the best make, Boot *Web*, Varnish, Nails, Pegs &c.

He solicits a call from those in want of such articles.

GREAT REDUCTION IN THE PRICE OF

HATS AND BOOTS.

ROM 15 TO 20 PER CENT. SAVED BY PURCHASING OF

J. H. ANTHONY,

COLUMBIAN HOTEL CORNER, RICHMOND.

leskin Hats, best quality, $3 50; Ditto. second quality, 3 00
hionable Silk Hats, 2 50; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Boots, 3 50
Fine Calf Skin Sewed Shoes 2 25

. H. ANTHONY has made arrangements with one of the best kers in the city of Philadelphia, to supply him with a handsome substantial calf skin sewed boot, which he will sell at the unprece- ted low price of $3 50.

A TEN MINUTES' BIOGRAPHY.

[It is probable that the memoirs of Count Rostopchin, which v written in ten minutes, are the briefest and pithiest memoirs written:]

My Birth.—On the twelfth of March, 1765, I emerged from d ness to the light of day. I was measured, I was weighed, I was tized. I was born without knowing wherefore, and my parents than heaven, without knowing for what.

My Education.—I was taught all sorts of things, and learned sorts of languages. By dint of impudence and quackery I someti passed for a savan. My head has become a library of odd volu of which I keep the key.

My Sufferings.—I was tormented by masters; by tailors made tight dresses for me; by women; by ambition; by self-l by useless regrets, and by remembrances.

Memorable Epochs.—At the age of thirty, I gave up dancing forty my endeavors to please the fair sex; at fifty, my regard of lic opinion; at sixty, the trouble of thinking; and I have now bec a true sage, or egotist—which is the same thing.

Respectable Principles.—I have never meddled in any riages or scandal. I have never recommended a cook or a physic and consequently have never attempted the life of any one.

My Dislikes.—I had a dislike to sots and fops, and to intrig women, who make a game of virtue; a disgust for affectation; for made up men and painted women; an aversion to rats, liq metaphysics and rhubarb; and a terror of justice and wild beasts

Analysis of my Life.—I await death without fear and wit impatience. My life has been a bad melo-drama on a grand s where I have played the hero, the tyrant, the lover, the nobl but never the valet.

My Epitaph.—Here lies, in hope of repose, an old deceased with a worn out spirit, an exhausted heart, and a used-up Ladies and Gentlemen, pass on!

Cure for Diarrhœa.—Take a handful of strawberry leave pour on them half a pint of boiling water; let it remain hour and drink the tea. If you cannot get the boiling water, and swallow the leaves. This is a most valuable and efficient rem It rarely fails to give immediate relief and perform a perma cure.

SMITH & ROBERTS,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HARDWARE, CUTLERY, GUNS, SADDLERY, &c.

Always on hand a large assortment of genuine Anchor Bolting Cl

No 22 *Pearl Street, Richmond, Virginia.*

A VALUABLE TABLE.

A box 24 inches by 16 inches square, and 22 inches deep, will contain a barrel, or 10,852 cubic inches.

A box 24 inches by 16 inches square, and 11 inches deep, will contain half a barrel, or 5,476 cubic inches.

A box 16 inches by 16.8 inches square, and 8 inches deep, will contain one bushel, or 2,150.4 cubic inches.

A box 12 inches by 11.2 inches square, and 8 inches deep, will contain half a bushel, or 8,075 cubic inches.

A box 8 inches by 8.4 inches square, and 6 inches deep, will contain one peck, or 537.1 cubic inches.

A box 8 inches by 8 inches square, and 4.2 inches deep, will contain one half a peck, or 268.8 cubic inches.

A box 7 inches by 4 inches square, and 4.8 inches deep, will contain half a gallon, or 131.4 cubic inches.

A box 4 inches by 4 inches square, and 4.2 inches deep, will contain one quart, or 67.2 cubic inches.

The measures come within a small fraction of a cubic inch, of being perfectly accurate, as near indeed, as any measures of capacity have ever yet been made for common use.

A Question for Algebraists.—Two Arabs had sat down to dinner, and were accosted by a stranger, who requested to join their party, saying "that as he could not get provisions to buy in that part of the country, if they would admit him to eat only an equal share with themselves, he would willingly pay them for the whole." The frugal meal consisted of eight small loaves of bread, five of which belonged to one of the Arabs, and three to the other. The stranger having eaten a third part, and each of the two Arabs a third part of the eight loaves, arose and laid before them eight pieces of money, saying, "My friends, there is what I promised to give you; divide it between you according to your just rights." A dispute, of course, arose respecting a division of the money; but reference being made to the cadi, he adjudged seven pieces of the money to the owner of the five loaves, and only one piece to him who had owned the three loaves. Yet the cadi decided justly.

Ditch.—A place where those who have taken too much wine are apt to take too much water.

D. H. SMITH. W. H. MADDUX.

SMITH & MADDUX,

Produce Commission Merchants,

No. 5, SHOCKOE PLACE,

EAST OF SHOCKOE WAREHOUSE,

Richmond, Va.

Healthy Food.—Of all the articles of food, boiled rice is digest in the shortest time, an hour. Tripe and pigs feet are digested almo as rapidly. Apples, if sweet and ripe, are next in order. Venison digested almost as soon as apples. Roasted potatoes are digested halt the time required by the same vegetables boiled, which occupi three hours and a half, more than beef or mutton. Bread occupi three hours and a quarter; stewed oysters and boiled eggs are d gested in three hours and a half, an hour or more than is required b the same articles raw. Turkey and goose are converted in two hou and a half sooner than chicken. Roasted veal, pork, and salted be occupy five hours and a half, which is longer than any other artic of food.

A Know Nothing.—"I say, Bill, I seed a Know Nothing."

"What did he look like?"

"Why, he looked like a man."

"Don't be a fool; tell me how you found out that he was a Kno Nothing."

"Why he said so. I asked him whether he would'nt give me sixpence, and he said, No, Nothing."

Drunkenness Defined.—We preserve the following definitio from an old magazine, for the benefit of posterity:

Drunk, a. [from drink.] Over the bay, half seas over, hot, hig corned. cut, cocked, half-cocked, shaved, disguised, jammed, damag sleepy, tired, snuffy, whipped. just so, breezy, smoky, top-heavy, fi dled, groggy, tipsy, smashed, swipy, slewed, crank, salted down, h fare ye, on the lee lurch, all sails set, three shee's in the wind, w under way, spreeing, battered, blowing, boozy, sawed, snubbed, bruis screwed, stewed, soaked, comfortable, stimulated, jug-steamed, tan legged, hawk-eyed, phlem-cut, fogmatic, blue-eyed, a passenger the Cape Ann stage, striped, hoozy, all over the bay, faint, shot in t neck, bamboozled, weak jointed.

Woman.—She is not made to be the admiration of every body, b the happiness of one.

JAS. D. B. EVANS,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Earthen Ware, China and Glass,

Knives and Forks, Brittania Ware, Fluid and Solar Lamps, Chan liers, Girandoles, Mantle, Toilet and Pier Looking Glasses, Glass Looking Glass Plates, &c. Particular attention paid to Packing.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

No. 117 WEST MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA

WM. P. LADD,

No. 319, Head Broad St., Shockoe Hill,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

ENGLISH, FRENCH, AND AMERICAN

DRUGS, MEDICINES, AND CHEMICALS,

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, & Dye-Stuffs,

WINDOW GLASS, PUTTY, GLUE, & SAND PAPER,

Paint, Camel's Hair and Whitewash Brushes,
Cloth, Hair, Flesh, Tooth & Nail Brushes.

Fine and choice

PERFUMERY & FANCY GOODS,

PURE LIQUORS AND WINES,

For Medicinal and Sacramental purposes,

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS,

Trusses, Shoulder Braces, Supporters, &c.

LANDRETH'S

CELEBRATED GARDEN SEEDS,

In great variety. Also,

DRS. JAYNE AND ROSE'S FAMILY MEDICINES,

MEXICAN MUSTANG LINIMENT,

Together with all the most popular

Patent and Botanical Medicines,

Direct from the Proprietors.

All articles from this Establishment are *Warranted*

PURE, FRESH, AND GENUINE.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF

HAMPDEN SIDNEY COLLEGE.

RICHMOND, VA.

R. L. BOHANNAN, M. D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Diseases of Wom and Children.
B. R. WELFORD, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and The peutics.
M. P. SCOTT, M. D., Prof. of Chemistry and Pharmacy,
CHAS. BELL GIBSON, M. D., Prof. of Surgery and Surgical Anato
CARTER P. JOHNSON, M. D., Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology
DAVID H. TUCKER, M. D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medic
E. B. SEQUARD, M. D., Professor of Medicine and Medical Ju prudence.
A. E. PETICOLAS, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
D. H. TUCKER, M.D., Dean of the Faculty.

The Lectures commence annually about the 10th of October, terminate about the first of March.

HUGH A. WATT,

Importer and Dealer in

CHINA, GLASS,

Earthenware and Stoneware,

No. 78 West Main Street, Richmond, Va.

J. B. FERGUSON JR.

(LATE WORD FERGUSON & CO.)

No. 24 Pearl Street, Up Stairs, over P. T. Moore & Co., and opposi H. W. Fry & Co.

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS, CASSIMERES, VESTING

LINEN, WHITE GOODS,

LACES, HOSIERY, GLOVES, &C

KEEN, BALDWIN & CO.

MANUFACTURERS

AND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

SUPERIOR CLOTHING,

AND

GENTLEMEN'S FANCY DRESS ARTICLES

102, MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.,

THE

FRANKLIN PAPER MILL,

On 8th street, near the Petersburg Depot,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

in good order, managed by a superior Paper Maker, and is turning t Printing Paper, for News, Single and Double Medium, Envelope l Wrapping Paper, equal in quality and as low in price, as any nufactory in the United States.

☞ Orders for any description, of any weight and dimensions, exe- ed at the shortest notice.

RAGS! RAGS!!

Wanted, clean Linen and Cotton Rags, for which the cash will be d on delivery at the Mill, or remittances made as directed.

SAMUEL SUTHERLAND,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

SPORTING EMPORIUM!

132 Main Street, Opposite Eagle Square,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

The largest and most extensive stock of GUNS, RIFLES, PIS- LS, Walking Canes and Fishing Tackle in the State; together h a general assortment of Fire Arms and Sporting Articles; Colt's olvers of all sizes; Revolvers of all makes; Powder Flasks; ols of every kind and description; Shot Bags, Pouches, Belts, ne Bags, Drinking Flasks, Gun Wadding, English and German gle and Double Guns, by the case or single one, at all prices. G. nd other Caps. A general assortment of Pocket Cutlery.

☞ Orders received for FINE GUNS of all the celebrated makers Europe, or executed in my own Factory at Richmond.

BERGER'S

BOOK AND PAPER WAREHOUSE

JOHN BERGER,

BOOKSELLER, STATIONER

AND

BLANK BOOK

MANUFACTURER,

No. 254, BALTIMORE STREET,

BALTIMORE.

Highest price given in CASH or EXCHANGE

FOR RAGS.

COTTOM'S EDITION

RICHARDSON'S VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA ALMANAC,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1856.

BEING BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR, AND EIGHTIETH OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.

CALCULATED BY DAVID RICHARDSON, OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

RICHMOND, VA.

'ublished and for sale by J. W. Randolph; sold also by Butters & Simons, J. W. Evans, Harrold & Murray, G. M. West, and L. M. Lee, Richmond; J. H. Simmons, Petersburg; Payne & Christian, Lynchburg; R. C. Barclay, Vickery & Griffith, E. P. Tabb, and J. R. Hathaway, Norfolk; J. T. Borum & Co., and J. S. & R. B. Levy, Portsmouth; C. B. White, Fredericksb'g; J. Berger and Cushings & Bailey, Baltimore.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1856.

FIRST.—A total eclipse of the sun, April the 5th, at 0h 42m. in the morning, invisible.

SECOND.—Of the moon, April the 20th, visible as follows: Beginning at 2h. 24m. in the morning. Middle at 3h. 56m. The moon will set at 5h. 24m. The eclipse will end at 5h. 28m. Whole duration 3h. 4m. Visible duration 3 hours. At the greatest obscuration the moon will be 6⅔ digits eclipsed on the northern limb.

THIRD.—An annular eclipse of the sun, Sept. 28th, at 10h. 37m., afternoon, invisible.

FOURTH.—Of the moon, October 13th, visible as follows: Beginning at 4h. 11m. afternoon. The moon rises at 5h. 36m. 11¾ digits eclipsed on the southern limb. Greatest obscuration at 3h. 44m., at which time the eclipse will be so nearly total that not more than one part of one hundred parts of the moon's diameter will be visible. End of the eclipse at 7h. 17m. Whole duration 3h. 7m. Visible duration 1h. 41m.

Common Notes for the year 1856.

Chronological Cycles.		*Moveable Feasts.*		
Dominical Letter,	F. E.	Ash Wednesday,	Feb'y	6
Golden Number,	14	Easter Sunday,	March	23
Epact,	23	Ascension Day,	May	1
Solar Cycle,	17	Whit Sunday,	May	11
Roman Indiction,	14	Trinity Sunday,	May	18
Julian Period,	6569	Advent Sunday,	Nov.	30

Names and Characters of the signs of the Zodiac.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram. ♉ *Taurus*, the Bull. ♊ *Gemini*, the Twins ♋ *Cancer*, the Crab. ♌ *Leo*, the Lion. ♍ *Virgo*, the Virgin. ♎ *Libra*, the Balance. ♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion. ♐ *Sagittarius*, the Archer ♑ *Capricornus*, the Goat. ♒ *Aquarius*, the Waterman. ♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.

Names and Characters of the Planets.

☉ Sun.	♀ Venus.	♃ Jupiter
☽ Moon.	⊕ Earth.	♄ Saturn.
☿ Mercury	♂ Mars.	♅ Herschel.

☊ Moon's Ascending Node. ☌ Conjunction. ☍ Opposition
☋ Moon s Descending Node. □ Quadrature, or Quartile.

The Planet Venus (♀) will be Morning Star till July 20th, then Evening Star till the end of the year.

The Planet Jupiter (♃) will be Evening Star till March 5th then Morning Star till the September 26th, then Evening Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Saturn (♄) will be Evening Star till June 24th, then Morning Star till December 31st, then Evening Star again.

Hard Drinking.—Sitting on a rock and drinking cold water.

THE ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

AS GOVERNED BY THE TWELVE CONSTELLATIONS.

Aries—Head and Face.

Gemini Arms

Leo Heart

Libra Reins.

Sagittarius Thighs

Aquarius Legs

Taurus Neck

Cancer Breast

Virgo Bowels

Scorpio Secrets

Capricornus Knees

Pisces—Feet.

Friday not an unlucky day.—Mr. S. V. Rogers, of Owensborough, Ky., has compiled various incidents to prove the falsity of the popular idea that Friday is an unlucky day; among them are the following:—"On Friday, August 31st, 1492, Christopher Columbus sailed on his voyage of discovery; on Friday he first discovered land; on Friday he returned to Spain, which led to the settlement of this colony; on Friday he arrived at Palos, in safety; on Friday he made his second voyage to America; on Friday, June 13th, 1494, he discovered the continent of America; on Friday, March 5th, 1496, John Cabot received his commission, which led to the discovery of North America; on Friday the oldest settlement was made in the United States; on Friday the Pilgrims signed the compact which was the forerunner of our present constitution; on Friday the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth Rock; on Friday, George Washington, the father of our happy country, was born; on Friday Bunker Hill was occupied; on Friday France declared for the cause of America; on Friday the treason of Arnold was laid bare; on Friday the surrender of Yorktown occurred; on Friday John Adams declared that the United Colonies were, and of right ought to be, free and independent."

Egotism.—Suffering the private eye to be too much in the public eye.

Potatoes.—It would be an excellent plan for every farmer to casionally plant the potato ball, and thus get new varieties, as well healthy seed. Continued replanting of potatoes, without resorting the seed, is as absurd as to take roots from an old tree to produce a orchard.

Plant small, but sound and healthy potatoes—cutting impairs th vitality of the sprout.

For healthy potatoes, a light, dry, loose and warm soil is preferabl A wet, heavy, compact soil promotes decay.

The flavor of a potato is materially affected by the soil and m nure. Lime, wood ashes, charcoal, plaster, salt, and all other an putrescent articles are good, as they add to the health of the potat as well as to its richness and flavor. For manure, well rotted con post is preferable. Unrotted stable manure is too strong and heatin and gives them a disagreeable flavor.

JEFFERSON'S TEN PRACTICAL RULES OF LIFE.

1. Never put off till to-morrow what can be done to-day.
2. Never trouble others to do what you can do yourself.
3. Never spend your money before you have it.
4. Never buy what you do not want because it is cheap.
5. Pride costs as much as hunger, thirst and cold.
6. We never repent of eating too little.
7. Nothing is troublesome that we do willingly.
8. How much pain those evils cost which never happen.
9. Take things by their smooth handle.
10. When angry, always count ten before you speak.

Whitewash.—Mix your wash ready to be applied to the walls, the mix a gill of good flour in a very little cold water, and pour on boilin water till it thickens; add it to the whitewash while hot, and stir th whole well together. The wash will not rub off, and retains its fresh ness for many months.

If three in a bed should dare to lie,
The middle one with croup may die;
The side ones will in danger be
Of rheumatism in leg or knee.
Dress that's formed of equal thickness,
Keeps one safer from a sickness.
While all your cloth is wet throughout,
Much danger does not lurk about.
Sudden changes in the sky,
Hurt not him whose cloth is dry.
A vile untruth is often said,
To clothe the feet and not the head;
Consumption frequently is got
By taking off the hat when hot.

Wet clothing is a quicker conductor of heat than that which is dry Moist air conducts faster than dry.

♒ *Aquarius,* Water-bearer.

Moon's Phases.

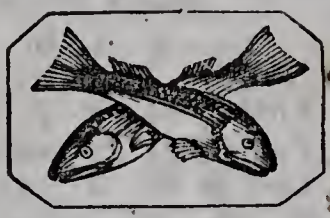
	d	h	m	
New ●	7	6	7	after
First ◐	14	10	32	morn
Full ○	21	10	19	after
Last ◑	30	3	24	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	* Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. d	s	☉'s plac s	d	☾ rises h	m	☾ south h	m
1	tu	● 23 days old	f 3	36	7	16	4	44	23	2	♎	24	0	46	6	39
2	w	7✱s south 8 38	4	4	7	16	4	44	22	57	♏	6	1	46	7	21
3	th	♁ south 5h 48m m.	4	32	7	15	4	45	22	52		19	2	48	8	6
4	fr	♂ ● ♀	5	0	7	15	4	45	22	46	♐	2	3	55	8	55
5	sa	♄ south 10h 39m	5	27	7	15	4	45	22	39		15	5	3	9	49
6	F	Epiphany *very cold*	5	54	7	14	4	46	22	33		29	6	11	10	49
7	m	Luna runs low	6	21	7	14	4	46	22	25	♑	13	7	15	11	52
8	tu	Battle N. O. 1815	6	47	7	13	4	47	22	18		28	sets		aft	55
9	w	♀ rises 3h 55m m.	7	12	7	12	4	48	22	9	♒	12	7	2	1	56
10	th	♂ ● ♃ ● in perigee	7	37	7	12	4	48	22	1		27	8	18	2	53
11	fr	♃ sets 8h 24m	8	1	7	11	4	49	21	52	♓	12	9	32	3	45
12	sa	♁ so. 5h 25m morn	8	25	7	11	4	49	21	42		26	10	45	4	35
13	F	1st Sun. after Epip'y	8	48	7	10	4	50	21	32	♈	10	11	55	5	23
14	m	● 6 days old	9	11	7	9	4	51	21	22		24	morn		6	10
15	tu	7✱s south 7 53	9	33	7	9	4	51	21	11	♉	8	1	3	6	59
16	w	♂ ● H *stormy*	9	54	7	8	4	52	21	0		22	2	12	7	49
17	th	Franklin born 1706	10	14	7	7	4	53	20	48	♊	5	3	19	8	42
18	fr	♂ ● ♄	10	34	7	6	4	54	20	36		18	4	26	9	37
19	sa	Luna runs high	10	53	7	6	4	54	20	24	♋	1	5	27	10	33
20	F	Septuagesima	11	11	7	5	4	55	20	12		14	6	24	11	28
21	m	●'s lat. 5 deg. N.	11	28	7	4	4	56	19	59		26	rises		morn	
22	tu	● 14 days old	11	45	7	3	4	57	19	45	♌	8	5	43	0	20
23	w	♄ south 9h 23m	12	1	7	3	4	57	19	31		21	6	43	1	11
24	th	♁ south 4h 53m m.	12	16	7	2	4	58	19	17	♍	3	7	42	1	55
25	fr	♀ rises 4h 21m m.	12	30	7	1	4	59	19	2		15	8	41	2	37
26	sa	● in apogee *exsnow*	12	44	7	0	5	0	18	47		26	9	38	3	17
27	F	3d Sun. after Epip'y.	12	57	6	59	5	1	18	32	♎	8	10	36	3	56
28	m	♂ ● ♁	13	9	6	58	5	2	17	17		20	11	35	4	35
29	tu	● 21 days old	13	20	6	57	5	3	18	1	♏	2	morn		5	15
30	w	♄ south 8h 54m	13	30	6	56	5	4	17	45		14	0	35	5	58
31	th	Day 10h 10m long	13	40	6	55	5	5	17	28		26	1	38	6	44

* Showing how much a watch or clock should be be faster (f) or ower (s) than the sun.

January—Prepare hot bed, and sow tomatoes, cucumbers, Early York ıgar-Loaf and flat Dutch cabbage, for an early crop. As little can e done in the garden, prepare dung, carry it to your beds, and spread in fine weather: get pea sticks, and if the weather is open, sow early eas, plant potatoes, &c., covering slightly to preserve from frost.

♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.



Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New ●	6	5	25	morn
First ◐	12	9	1	after
Full ○	20	4	30	after
Last ◑	28	8	31	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac s d	☾ rises h m	☾ sout h m
1	fr	☿ greatest elong. E	13 49	6 54	5 6	17 11	♐ 9	2 44	7 3
2	sa	Luna runs low	13 57	6 53	5 7	16 54	23	3 52	8 3
3	F	Quinquagesima	14 4	6 52	5 8	16 36	♑ 6	4 57	9 3
4	m	☿ in Perihelion	14 10	6 51	5 9	16 19	21	5 55	10 3
5	tu	◐'s last lat. 5 deg. s	14 16	6 50	5 10	16 1	♒ 5	6 46	11 3
6	w	Ash Wednesday	14 20	6 49	5 11	15 43	20	sets	aft 3
7	th	● in perig. ♂ ● ♃	14 24	6 48	5 12	15 24	♓ 5	7 12	1 3
8	fr	Sirius south 9 7	14 27	6 47	5 13	15 5	20	8 28	2 2
9	sa	Day 10h 28m	14 30	6 46	5 14	14 46	♈ 5	9 41	3 1
10	F	1st Sunday in Lent	14 31	6 45	5 15	14 27	20	10 54	4
11	m	♄ so. 3h 55m morn	14 32	6 44	5 16	14 7	♉ 5	morn	4 5
12	tu	◐ 6 days old *fair*	14 32	6 43	5 17	13 47	19	0 3	5 4
13	w	♄ south 7h 57m	14 31	6 42	5 18	13 27	♊ 2	1 12	6 3
14	th	VALENTINE	14 29	6 41	5 19	13 7	15	2 20	7 3
15	fr	♂ ● ♄	14 27	6 40	5 20	12 47	28	3 23	8 2
16	sa	Luna runs high	14 24	6 39	5 21	12 26	♋ 10	4 21	9 2
17	F	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior	14 20	6 37	5 23	12 5	23	5 12	10 1
18	m	◐'s lat. 5 deg. N.	14 15	6 36	5 24	11 44	♌ 5	5 56	11
19	tu	Sirius south 8 30	14 10	6 35	5 25	11 23	17	6 29	11 5
20	w	♄ so. 3h 22m morn	14 4	6 34	5 26	11 2	29	rises	mor.
21	th	◐ 15 days old	13 57	6 32	5 28	10 40	♍ 11	6 35	0 3
22	fr	Washington b. 1732	13 50	6 31	5 29	10 19	23	7 32	1 1
23	sa	♄ stationary *stormy*	13 42	6 30	5 30	9 56	♎ 5	8 28	1 5
24	F	♄ stationary	13 33	6 29	5 31	9 34	17	9 26	2 3
25	m	♂ ● ♄	13 24	6 28	5 32	9 12	29	10 25	3 1
26	tu	♀ rises 4h 52m m.	13 14	6 27	5 33	8 50	♏ 11	11 26	3 5
27	w	♄ south 7h 2m	13 4	6 26	5 34	8 27	23	morn	4 3
28	th	◐ 22 days old	12 53	6 25	5 35	8 5	♐ 5	0 31	5 2
29	fr	♄ sou. 2h 46m morn	12 42	6 24	5 36	7 42	18	1 36	6 1

February—Sow asparagus seed, Sugar Loaf and Early York cabbag beets and radishes twice. Parsnips, carrots, garden beans, lettuce, pea Latter end transplant cauliflowers, dress asparagus beds, plant potato and strawberries; but a better season for strawberries is September c October Plant out turnips, rutabaga, beets, parsnips, carrots, &c., fo seed. Spade deep and make fine.

Cool things are used to cure fever, yet the over-coolness of a friend act will throw thee into heat.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New	6	3	29	after
First	13	9	26	morn
Full	21	10	54	morn
Last	29	9	21	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	sa	Luna runs low	f12 30	6 23	5 37	7 19	♑ 1	2 41	7 15
2	E	John Wesley d. 1791	12 17	6 22	5 38	6 56	15	3 42	8 16
3	m	☾'s lat. 5 8 south	12 5	6 21	5 39	6 33	29	4 35	9 17
4	tu	☾ 27 days old *snow*	11 51	6 20	5 40	6 10	♒ 14	5 21	10 17
5	w	♂ sou. 2h 29m morn	11 38	6 19	5 41	5 47	29	6 0	11 15
6	th	☾ in perigee	11 23	6 17	5 43	5 24	♓ 14	sets	aft. 11
7	fr	Sirius south 7 27	11 9	6 16	5 44	5 0	29	7 17	1 3
8	sa	Day 11h 30m long	10 54	6 15	5 45	4 37	♈ 14	8 30	1 54
9	E	5th Sunday in Lent	10 39	6 14	5 46	4 14	29	9 45	2 45
10	m	Day's in. 2h 12m	10 23	6 12	5 48	3 50	♉ 14	10 58	3 37
11	tu	♀ rises 4h 53m morn	10 7	6 11	5 49	3 27	28	morn	4 32
12	w	☾ 5 days old	9 51	6 10	5 50	3 3	♊ 12	0 9	5 27
13	th	Luna runs high	9 34	6 9	5 51	2 39	25	1 15	6 24
14	fr	☾'s lat. 5 north *cold*	9 17	6 8	5 52	2 16	♋ 8	2 16	7 20
15	sa	Gen Jackson b. 1767	9 0	6 7	5 53	1 52	20	3 11	8 14
16	E	Palm Sunday	8 43	6 6	5 54	1 28	♌ 2	3 57	9 4
17	m	St. Patrick	8 25	6 4	5 56	1 5	14	4 32	9 51
18	tu	♄ sets 1h 2m morn	8 7	6 3	5 57	0 41	26	5 5	10 34
19	w	☾ 12 days old	7 49	6 2	5 58	S 17	♍ 8	5 29	11 15
20	th	☉ en. ♈ Ver. equi. }	7 31	6 0	6 0	N 6	20	5 53	11 54
21	fr	equal d. & n. }	7 13	5 59	6 1	0 30	♎ 2	rises	morn
22	sa	♂ south 1h 8m morn	6 54	5 58	6 2	0 54	14	7 19	0 33
23	E	Easter Sunday *fair*	6 36	5 57	6 3	1 17	26	8 19	1 12
24	m	Regulus south 9 45	6 17	5 55	6 5	1 41	♏ 8	9 19	1 53
25	tu	♀ rises 4h 48m morn	5 59	5 54	6 6	2 5	20	10 22	2 35
26	w	☾ 19 days old	5 40	5 53	6 7	2 28	♐ 2	11 27	3 21
27	th	♄ sets 0h 29m morn	5 22	5 52	6 8	2 51	14	morn	4 12
28	fr	Luna runs low	5 3	5 51	6 9	3 15	27	0 31	5 7
29	sa	☾'s lat. 5 7 south	4 45	5 50	6 10	3 38	♑ 10	1 31	6 4
30	E	Low Suunday *cold*	4 27	5 49	6 11	4 1	24	2 27	7 4
31	m	☾ 24 days old	4 8	5 48	6 12	4 25	♒ 8	3 14	8 2

March—Slip artichokes if fit; sow cabbages, celery, parsnips, carrots, peas, beans, spinage, parsley, salsafy, radish twice, forecole or curled kale, beets, onions, red peppers, nasturtiums, tomatoes and egg plants. Plant currant, gooseberry, grapes and raspberry cuttings or slips. Plant camomile, horse radish, hysop, lavender, mint, sage, potmarjoram, thyme, box, asparagus, cabbages and lettuce Turf this month, and roll your walks. Prune grapes, raspberries, peas, plumbs cherries, apples, &c.

♉ *Taurus*, the Bull.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New	5	0	42	morn
First	11	11	42	after
Full	20	4	4	morn
Last	27	6	16	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉ s plac. s d	☉ rises h m	☉ south h m
1	tu	♉ so. 0h 15m morn	f 3 50	5 46	6 14	4 48	♒ 22	3 53	8 59
2	w	Day 12h 30m	3 32	5 45	6 15	5 10	♓ 7	4 27	9 53
3	th	♂ ● ♃ *showery*	3 14	5 44	6 16	5 33	22	4 57	10 46
4	fr	Harrison died 1841	2 57	5 43	6 17	5 56	♈ 7	5 26	11 38
5	sa	☉ eclipsed, invis.	2 39	5 41	6 19	6 19	22	sets	aft. 29
6	E	2d Sun. aft Easter	2 22	5 40	6 20	6 41	♉ 7	8 32	1 22
7	m		2 4	5 39	6 21	7 4	22	9 48	2 17
8	tu	● 3 days old	1 48	5 38	6 22	7 26	♊ 6	10 59	3 14
9	w	♂ ♀ ♃ & ● ♄	1 31	5 36	6 24	7 49	20	morn	4 12
10	th	Luna runs high	1 14	5 35	6 25	8 11	♋ 3	0 4	5 10
11	fr	● 's lat. 5 14 north	0 58	5 34	6 26	8 33	16	1 2	6 7
12	sa	Day's inc. 3h 30m	0 42	5 33	6 27	8 55	29	1 53	7 0
13	E	3d Sun aft. Easter	0 27	5 32	6 28	9 1[illegible]	♌ 11	2 35	7 48
14	m	● 9 days old	0 11	5 31	6 29	9 38	23	3 7	8 32
15	tu	Day 13h long	s 0 3	5 30	6 30	9 59	♍ 5	3 34	9 14
16	w	● in apogee	0 17	5 29	6 31	10 21	17	3 58	9 54
17	th	Spica ♍ south 11 30	0 32	5 28	6 32	10 42	29	4 20	10 33
18	fr	♂ ● ♄ *cold*	0 45	5 26	6 34	11 3	♎ 11	4 41	11 12
19	sa	♀ rises 4h 27m morn	0 59	5 25	6 35	11 23	23	5 6	11 52
20	E	● eclipsed, visible	1 12	5 24	6 36	11 44	♏ 5	rises	morn
21	m	♄ south 10h 24m	1 25	5 23	6 37	12 4	17	8 14	0 34
22	tu	● 17 days old	1 37	5 22	6 38	12 24	29	9 18	1 19
23	w	♃ rises 3h 19m mor	1 49	5 21	6 39	12 44	♐ 11	10 24	2 8
24	th	Luna runs low	2 0	5 20	6 40	13 4	24	11 25	3 2
25	fr	● 's lat. 5 south	2 11	5 19	6 41	13 24	♑ 7	morn	3 58
26	sa	Day's increase 4h	2 21	5 18	6 42	13 43	20	0 21	4 56
27	E	Rogation Sunday.	2 31	5 17	6 43	14 2	♒ 4	1 10	5 54
28	m	Arcturus south 11 44	2 40	5 16	6 44	14 21	18	1 50	6 50
29	tu	Day 13h 30m	2 48	5 15	6 45	14 40	♓ 2	2 24	7 43
30	w	● 25 days old	2 57	5 14	6 46	14 58	16	2 54	8 34

April—If artichokes were not slipped last month, do it now. Sow bushel and garden beans, peas, cabbages, celery, cresses, beets nasturtiums, lettuce, radishes twice, turnips for an early crop; but 10th of August for a winter crop, salsafy, capsicums or red peppers, bene, brocoli, (the purple cape is the earliest,) melons, squashes, or cimblins, cauliflower the 12th. Plant potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes; keep your strawberry beds clean of weeds; hoe and stick peas when five or six inches high; top beans when they come to their full height. Thin out parsnips, carrots and beets, and plant tender annual flowers. Keep all clear of weeds.

♊ *Gemini,* The twins

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New ●	4	9	32	morn
First ◐	11	3	35	after
Full ○	19	6	46	after
Last ◑	27	0	23	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s ac. d	☾ rises h m	☾ south. h m
1	th	♂ ● ♃ Ascen. Day	s 3 4	5 13	6 47	15 16	♈ 1	3 32	9 24
2	fr	♂ ● ♀ ● in perigee	3 11	5 12	6 48	15 34	16	3 50	10 14
3	sa	♄ sets 10h 14m	3 18	5 11	6 49	15 51	♉ 1	4 19	11 6
4	E	6th Sun. aft. Easter	3 24	5 10	6 50	16 9	16	sets	aft. 1
5	m	♀ rises 4 14 morn	3 29	5 9	6 51	16 26	♊ 0	8 35	0 57
6	tu	Luna runs high	3 34	5 8	6 52	16 43	14	9 45	1 56
7	w	♂ ● ♄ *ex. rain*	3 38	5 7	6 53	16 59	28	10 49	2 56
8	th	Arcturus south 11 6	3 42	5 6	6 54	17 16	♋ 12	11 44	3 55
9	fr	● 's lat. 5 14 north	3 45	5 5	6 55	17 32	25	morn	4 51
10	sa	D's increase 4h 28m	3 47	5 4	6 56	17 47	♌ 7	0 31	5 42
11	E	Whit Sunday	3 49	5 3	6 57	18 3	20	1 7	6 28
12	m	● 8 days old	3 51	5 2	6 58	18 18	♍ 2	1 37	7 12
13	tu	Day 13h 58m	3 52	5 1	6 59	18 33	14	2 2	7 52
14	w	♄ stationary	3 52	5 0	7 0	18 47	25	2 25	8 31
15	th	♂ ● ♄ *fair*	3 52	4 59	7 1	19 1	♎ 7	2 45	9 10
16	fr	♀ rises 4h 5m morn	3 51	4 58	7 2	19 15	19	3 7	9 49
17	sa	● 13 days old	3 50	4 57	7 3	19 28	♏ 1	3 27	10 31
18	E	Trinity Sunday	3 48	4 57	7 3	19 42	13	3 51	11 15
19	m	Spica ♍ south 9 30	3 45	4 56	7 4	19 54	25	rises	morn
20	tu		3 42	4 55	7 5	20 7	♐ 8	8 14	0 3
21	w	Luna runs low	3 39	4 55	7 5	20 19	21	9 19	0 56
22	th	♃ rises 2h 9m morn	3 35	4 54	7 6	20 31	♑ 4	10 17	1 53
23	fr	● 's lat. 5 8 south	3 30	4 53	7 7	20 42	17	11 9	2 51
24	sa	Queen Vict'a b. 1819	3 25	4 53	7 7	20 53	♒ 1	11 52	3 49
25	E	1st Sun. aft. Trinity	3 19	4 52	7 8	21 4	14	morn	4 46
26	m	Arcturus south 10 3	3 13	4 51	7 9	21 14	28	0 28	5 39
27	tu	Spica ♍ south 9 0	3 6	4 51	7 9	21 24	♓ 12	0 59	6 30
28	w	♂ ● ♃ *rain*	2 59	4 50	7 10	21 34	27	1 26	7 19
29	th	● 25 days old	2 52	4 49	7 11	21 43	♈ 11	1 52	8 7
30	fr	● in perigee	2 44	4 49	7 11	21 52	25	2 19	8 56
31	sa	Days increase 5h	2 35	4 48	7 12	22 1	♉ 10	2 48	9 47

May—Continue to sow cauliflowers and brocoli, cucumbers, melons, peas, radishes twice, snap beans, &c., thin onions, carrots, &c.; diligent in clearing off weeds. Turf this month if not done last.

Talk to thyself, and insist on a reply, yet not before the world, lest it think that nobody else will talk to thee.

If thy heart is in the Highlands, it is not here.

♋ *Cancer*, the Crab.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New	2	6	29	after
First	10	8	40	morn
Full	18	6	41	morn
Last	25	5	6	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	E	2d Sun. aft. Trinity	s 2 26	4 48	7 12	22 8	♉ 24	3 22	10 42
2	m	♀ rises 4h 1m morn	2 17	4 47	7 13	22 16	♊ 8	4 2	11 39
3	tu	Luna runs high	2 7	4 47	7 13	22 24	22	sets	aft. 39
4	w	♂ ● ♄ *warm*	1 57	4 46	7 14	22 31	♋ 6	9 31	1 39
5	th	●'s lat. 5 5 north	1 46	4 46	7 14	22 37	19	10 22	2 38
6	fr		1 36	4 45	7 15	22 43	♌ 2	11 3	3 32
7	sa	● 4 days old	1 25	4 45	7 15	22 49	15	11 35	4 21
8	E	Jackson died 1845	1 13	4 44	7 16	22 55	27	morn	5 7
9	m	Spica ♍ south 8 6	1 2	4 44	7 16	23 0	♍ 9	0 5	5 49
10	tu		0 50	4 44	7 16	23 4	21	0 26	6 48
11	w	♂ ● ♁ ● in apogee	0 38	4 44	7 16	23 8	♎ 3	0 49	7 7
12	th	♀ rises 4h 3m morn	0 26	4 43	7 17	23 12	15	1 11	7 46
13	fr		0 13	4 43	7 17	23 15	27	1 32	8 26
14	sa	● 11 days old	0 1	4 43	7 17	23 18	♏ 9	1 53	9 9
15	E	Polk died 1849	f 0 11	4 43	7 17	23 21	21	2 19	9 55
16	m	*w. chang.*	0 23	4 42	7 18	23 23	♐ 4	2 49	10 48
17	tu	Lyra south 0 48 m.	0 36	4 42	7 18	23 25	17	3 30	11 44
18	w	Luna runs low	0 49	4 42	7 18	23 26	♑ 0	rises	morn
19	th	●'s lat. 5 deg. s	1 2	4 42	7 18	23 27	13	9 03	0 42
20	fr	● 17 days old	1 15	4 42	7 18	23 27	27	9 49	1 42
21	sa	☉ ent. ♋ sum sol }	1 28	4 42	7 18	23 27	♒ 11	10 28	2 40
22	E	long. d 14h 36m }	1 41	4 42	7 18	23 27	25	10 59	3 35
23	m	*rain*	1 53	4 42	7 18	23 27	♓ 9	11 29	4 27
24	tu	St. John Bap. ♂ ☉ ♄	2 6	4 42	7 18	23 26	23	11 57	5 17
25	w	● in perigee ● ♂ ♃	2 19	4 42	7 18	23 24	♈ 8	morn	6 5
26	th	Antares so. 9.58	2 31	4 42	7 18	23 22	22	0 22	6 52
27	fr	● 24 days old	2 44	4 43	7 17	23 20	♉ 6	0 50	7 41
28	sa	J. Madison d 1836	2 56	4 43	7 17	23 17	20	1 20	8 32
29	E	6th Sund after Trin	3 8	4 43	7 17	23 14	♊ 4	1 58	9 28
30	m	Lyra south 11.56	3 20	4 43	7 17	23 10	18	2 43	10 26

June—Sow cabbages for a fall crop. Prick out cauliflowers and brocoli, sow radishes, transplant cabbage, red pepper, &c Sow a few turnips for an early fall crop, to answer for soups. Gather herbs (which should be done when coming into flower) and laid in the shade to dry gradually, and then kept in a dry place for use.

Pleurisy, or the lung fever, may be induced by admitting a current of cold air at the moisture of the armpits, while the mass of the body is kept dry and warm.

♌ *Leo.* the Lion

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New ●	2	4	20	morn
First ◐	10	2	12	morn
Full ○	17	4	20	after
Last ◑	24	9	51	morn
New ●	31	3	58	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac s	d	☾ rises h	m	☾ south h	m
1	tu	♂ ♀ ♄ & ● ♄ & ● ♀	3	32	4	43	7	17	23	5	♋	1	3	34	11	25
2	w	☉ in apogee	3	44	4	44	7	16	23	1		15	sets		aft.	24
3	th	● 's lat. 4 58 N.	3	55	4	44	7	16	22	56		28	8	56	1	20
4	fr	INDEPEND'CE	4	6	4	44	7	16	22	51	♌	11	9	32	2	11
5	sa	Jeff. & Ad. di 1826	4	16	4	45	7	15	22	45		23	10	3	2	59
6	E	Monroe died 1831	4	26	4	45	7	15	22	39	♍	5	10	28	3	43
7	m	♄ rises 11h 21m	4	36	4	45	7	15	22	33		17	10	50	4	23
8	tu	● 6 days old	4	46	4	46	7	14	22	26		29	11	12	5	2
9	w	Gen. Taylor di 1850	4	55	4	46	7	14	22	19	♎	11	11	34	5	41
10	th	♂ ● ♁ *pleasant*	5	3	4	47	7	13	22	11		23	11	56	6	21
11	fr	*and cool.*	5	11	4	47	7	13	22	3	♏	5	morn		7	2
12	sa	□ ☉ ♁	5	19	4	48	7	12	21	55		17	0	19	7	47
13	E	8th Sun after Trin.	5	26	4	48	7	12	21	46		29	0	48	8	37
14	m	day 14h 22m long	5	33	4	49	7	11	21	37	♐	12	1	23	9	31
15	tu	Luna runs low	5	39	4	50	7	10	21	27		25	2	8	10	29
16	w	● 14 days old	5	44	4	50	7	10	21	18	♑	9	3	3	11	29
17	th	● 's lat. 5 south	5	50	4	51	7	9	21	8		22	rises		morn	
18	fr	Altair south 11 54	5	54	4	52	7	8	20	57	♒	7	8	27	0	29
19	sa	*warm and showery*	5	58	4	52	7	8	20	46		21	9	0	1	27
20	E	♂ ☉ ♀ superior	6	2	4	53	7	7	20	35	♓	6	9	33	2	22
21	m	● in perigee	6	5	4	54	7	6	20	23		21	10	0	3	14
22	tu	♂ ● ♃, ☉ enter ♌	6	7	4	55	7	5	20	11	♈	4	10	25	4	3
23	w	♃ rises 10h 20m	6	9	4	55	7	5	19	59		19	10	53	4	50
24	th	● 22 days old	6	11	4	56	7	4	19	46	♉	3	11	22	5	39
25	fr	*hot and dry*	6	11	4	57	7	3	19	34		17	11	58	6	30
26	sa	Vega south 10 3	6	11	4	57	7	3	19	20	♊	1	morn		7	23
27	E	♀ in perihelion	6	11	4	58	7	2	19	6		14	0	58	8	18
28	m	Luna runs high	6	10	4	59	7	1	18	53		27	1	26	9	16
29	tu	♂ ● ♄, ♃ station'y	6	9	4	59	7	1	18	38	♋	11	2	22	10	14
30	w	● 's lat. 5 north	6	6	5	0	7	0	18	23		24	3	24	11	11
31	th	♂ ● ● *fair*	6	4	5	1	6	59	18	8	♌	7	sets		aft.	4

July—Transplant celery, brocoli, cauliflowers and cabbages, sow melons for mangoes, cucumbers and kidney beans for pickling. Take up onions, bud trees, earth up advanced crops of cabbages, &c. Gather ripe seeds.

If thou faint in the day of adversity, thy strength is small.

♍ Virgo, the Virgin

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m.	
First ◍	8	7	12	after
Full ○	16	0	44	morn
Last ◐	22	3	57	after
New ◍	30	6	3	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	fr	*pleasant and cool*	f 6 0	5 2	6 58	17 53	♌ 19	8 2	0 52
2	sa	Vega south 9 41	5 56	5 3	6 57	17 38	♍ 2	8 30	1 37
3	E	11th Sun after Trin	5 52	5 4	6 56	17 22	14	8 53	2 19
4	m	Day 13h. 50m.	5 47	5 5	6 55	17 6	26	9 15	2 59
5	tu	♃ so. 1h 29m morn	5 41	5 6	6 54	16 50	♎ 8	9 37	3 38
6	w	◍ in apogee	5 35	5 7	6 53	16 34	19	9 57	4 17
7	th	♂ ◍ ♁	5 28	5 8	6 52	16 17	♏ 1	10 19	4 57
8	fr	◍ 7 days old	5 20	5 9	6 51	16 0	13	10 46	5 40
9	sa	♂ ☉ ☿ superior	5 12	5 10	6 50	15 43	25	11 17	6 26
10	E	12th Sun. after Trin	5 3	5 11	6 49	15 25	♐ 7	11 55	7 16
11	m	Day's decrease 1h.	4 54	5 12	6 48	15 7	20	morn	8 12
12	tu	Luna runs low	4 44	5 13	6 47	14 49	♑ 3	0 46	9 12
13	w	◍'s lat. 5 5 S.	4 33	5 14	6 46	14 31	17	1 46	10 12
14	th	Lyra south 8 52	4 22	5 15	6 45	14 12	♒ 1	2 54	11 12
15	fr	Napoleon born 1769	4 11	5 16	6 44	13 54	15	rises	morn
16	sa	◍ 15 days old	3 58	5 17	6 43	13 35	♓ 0	7 30	0 9
17	E	13th Sun. after Trin	3 46	5 18	6 42	13 15	15	8 0	1 3
18	m	◍ in perigee	3 33	5 19	6 41	12 55	♈ 0	8 27	1 54
19	tu	♃ so. 2h 38m mor	3 19	5 20	6 40	12 36	15	8 55	2 44
20	w	*warm and rainy*	3 5	5 21	6 39	12 16	29	9 24	3 34
21	th	◍ 20 days old	2 50	5 22	6 38	11 56	♉ 13	9 57	4 25
22	fr	☉ enters ♍	2 35	5 23	6 37	11 36	27	10 57	5 18
23	sa	Luna runs high	2 20	5 24	6 36	11 15	♊ 11	11 24	6 14
24	E	14th Sun. after Trin	2 4	5 25	6 35	10 55	24	morn	7 12
25	m	♂ ◍ ♄ *fine*	1 48	5 27	6 33	10 34	♋ 8	0 18	8 10
26	tu	◍'s lat. 5 8 north	1 31	5 28	6 32	10 13	21	1 17	9 7
27	w	◍ 26 days old	1 14	5 29	6 31	9 52	♌ 3	2 18	9 59
28	th	Day 13 hours long	0 57	5 30	6 30	9 31	16	3 22	10 49
29	fr	♃ so. 1h 59m mor	0 39	5 31	6 29	9 9	28	4 26	11 35
30	sa	♂ ◍ ♀ *warm*	0 21	5 32	6 28	8 48	♍ 10	sets	aft. 18
31	E	15th Sun. after Trin	0 3	5 33	6 27	8 26	22	7 18	0 57

August—Continue to gather ripe seed and place them in dry places.—About the 6th to 20th sow turnips for a full fall crop, sow winter spinage and snap beans. All your crops should now be kept clear of weeds.

The girl who is destined to be thy wife, although now unknown to thee, is sure to be living somewhere or other. Hope, therefore, that she is quite well, and otherwise think politely about her.

♎ *Libra*, the Balance

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	7	10	46	morn
Full ○	14	8	58	morn
Last ◍	21	0	38	morn
New ◍	28	10	37	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	m	♃ so. 1h 47m mor.	s 0 15	5 34	6 26	8 4	♎ 4	7 41	1 36
2	tu	◍ in apogee	0 34	5 35	6 25	7 42	16	8 2	2 15
3	w	Fomal south 11 56	0 53	5 36	6 24	7 20	28	8 23	2 54
4	th	Day's dec. 1h 52m	1 12	5 38	6 22	6 58	♏ 10	8 48	3 36
5	fr	♂ ◍ ♉ *fair*	1 32	5 39	6 21	6 36	21	9 16	4 20
6	sa	◍ 7 days old	1 52	5 40	6 20	6 14	♐ 3	9 51	5 9
7	E	16th Sun. after Trin	2 12	5 41	6 19	5 52	16	10 36	6 2
8	m	Luna runs low	2 33	5 42	6 18	5 29	28	11 29	6 57
9	tu	◍'s lat. 5 12 south	2 53	5 44	6 16	5 6	♑ 11	morn	7 55
10	w	Day 12h 30m long	3 14	5 45	6 15	4 43	25	0 33	8 54
11	th	☿ in aphelion	3 35	5 46	6 14	4 20	♒ 9	1 44	9 52
12	fr	Fomal south 11 25	3 56	5 47	6 13	3 57	23	3 1	10 47
13	sa	◍ 14 days old	4 17	5 48	6 12	3 34	♓ 8	4 17	11 40
14	E	17th Sun after Trin	4 38	5 49	6 11	3 11	23	rises	morn
15	m	♂ ◍ ♃, ◍ in perigee	4 59	5 50	6 10	2 48	♈ 8	6 53	0 32
16	tu	♃ so. 0h 42m mor	5 20	5 51	6 9	2 25	23	7 23	1 22
17	w	*warm and dry*	5 42	5 53	6 7	2 2	♉ 8	7 56	2 15
18	th	◍ 19 days old	6 3	5 54	6 6	1 38	23	8 35	3 10
19	fr	Fomal south 11 3	6 24	5 55	6 5	1 15	♊ 7	9 18	4 7
20	sa	Luna runs high	6 45	5 56	6 4	0 52	21	10 11	5 5
21	E	18th Sun. after Trin	7 6	5 58	6 2	0 28	♋ 5	11 9	6 4
22	m	☉ ent. ♎ Arc. Eq.	7 27	5 59	6 1	N 5	18	morn	7 2
23	tu	eq. day and night	7 48	6 0	6 0	S 19	♌ 0	0 11	7 57
24	w	◍ 25 days old	8 8	6 1	5 59	0 42	13	1 15	8 47
25	th	♃ south twice	8 29	6 3	5 57	1 6	25	2 19	9 34
26	fr	♂ ☉ ♐ *cool*	8 49	6 4	5 56	1 28	♍ 7	3 19	10 17
27	sa	*and changeable*	9 9	6 5	5 55	1 52	19	4 19	10 57
28	E	☉ eclipsed, invis.	9 29	6 7	5 53	2 15	♎ 1	5 17	11 36
29	m	St. Michael	9 48	6 8	5 52	2 38	13	sets	aft. 1 4
30	tu	♂ ◍ ♀ *sultry*	10 8	6 9	5 51	3 2	25	6 26	0 53

September—Transplant strawberry runners, sow Early York and Brown Dutch lettuce seed, from 10th to 20th, for a spring crop, they will be much larger and earlier than seed even sown in a hot bed in spring; transplant when fit in rich ground; sow radishes and snap beans, hoe turnips and take the runners from strawberries.

A traveller, journeying wisely, may learn much. Yet much may also be learned by him who stays at home.

the Scorpion, *Scorpio*, ♏

Moon's Phases

	d	h	m	
First ◍	7	0	27	morn
Full ○	13	5	49	after
Last ◍	20	0	56	after
New ●	28	1	44	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. d m	S	☉'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	w	Day 11h 40m long	s 10 27	6 10	5 50	3 26		♏ 6	6 52	1 35
2	th	♃ south 11h 26m	10 45	6 11	5 49	3 49		18	7 19	2 18
3	fr	Day's decrease 3h	11 4	6 12	5 48	4 12		♐ 0	7 50	3 4
4	as	♂ ◍ ♄ *windy*	11 22	6 13	5 47	4 35		12	8 31	3 54
5	E	20th Sun. after Trin	11 40	6 14	5 46	4 58		25	9 19	4 47
6	m	□ ☉ ♄ *cool*	11 57	6 16	5 44	5 21		♑ 7	10 18	5 44
7	tu	◍'s lat. 5 16 south	12 14	6 17	5 43	5 45		20	11 23	6 41
8	w	Altair south 7 46	12 31	6 18	5 42	6 8		♒ 4	morn	7 37
9	th	7 ✳s south 2 44	12 47	6 19	5 41	6 31		17	0 34	8 31
10	fr	Fomal south 9 44	13 3	6 21	5 39	6 53		♓ 2	1 47	9 24
11	sa	Day's dec. 3h 20m	13 18	6 22	5 38	7 16		17	3 3	10 16
12	E	♂ ◍ ♃ *frost*	13 33	6 23	5 37	7 38		♈ 2	4 19	11 7
13	m	◍ eclipsed, visible	13 47	6 24	5 36	8 1		17	5 34	11 59
14	tu	◍ 15 days old	14 1	6 26	5 34	8 23		♉ 2	rises	morn
15	w	♃ south 10h 29m	14 14	6 27	5 33	8 45		17	6 27	0 53
16	th	Day 11h 4m long	14 27	6 28	5 32	9 8		♊ 2	7 9	1 51
17	fr	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior	14 39	6 29	5 31	9 30		16	8 0	2 51
18	sa	Luna runs high	14 50	6 30	5 30	9 52		♋ 0	9 0	3 52
19	E	Cornwallis sur. 1781	15 1	6 31	5 29	10 13		14	10 3	4 53
20	m	◍'s lat. 5 10 north	15 11	6 32	5 28	10 34		27	11 8	5 51
21	tu	Fomal south 9 4	15 21	6 33	5 27	10 56		♌ 10	morn	6 44
22	w	◍ 23 days old	15 30	6 34	5 26	11 17		22	0 11	7 32
23	th	☉ enters ♏	15 38	6 36	5 24	11 38		♍ 4	1 14	8 16
24	fr	♃ south 9h 50m	15 45	6 37	5 23	11 59		16	2 14	8 58
25	sa	☿ stationary	15 52	6 38	5 22	12 20		28	3 11	9 37
26	E	♄ stationary	15 58	6 39	5 21	12 40		♎ 10	4 8	10 16
27	m	♄ so. 4h 37m morn	16 3	6 40	5 20	13 1		22	5 5	10 54
28	tu	Sts. Simon and Jude	16 7	6 41	5 19	13 21		♏ 3	6 4	11 34
29	w	*cold and rainy*	16 11	6 43	5 17	13 41		15	sets	aft. 17
30	th	♃ south 9h 25m	16 14	6 44	5 16	13 59		27	5 53	1 2
31	fr	Day 10h 30m long	16 16	6 45	5 15	14 19		♐ 9	6 30	1 51

October.—Latter end cut down your asparagus, and cover your bed with dung, plant horse radish, prick out lettuce and Early York in rich ground, for a spring crop if planted in well manured ground they will stand the winter without covering them. In dry weather continue to earth up your celery and cardoons.

Educate thy children, lest one of these fine days they educate thee in a school with no vacations.

♐ *Sagittarius.* the Archer.

Moon's Phases.

	d.	h.	m
First ◍	5	0	12 after
Full ○	12	3	45 morn
Last ◍	19	5	23 morn
New ◍	27	10	50 morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	sa	♂ ◍ ♀ *windy*	s 16 17	6 46	5 14	14 39	♐ 22	7 16	2 43
2	E	24th Sun. after Trin	16 18	6 47	5 13	14 58	♑ 4	8 11	3 38
3	m	◍'s lat. 5 13 south	16 17	6 48	5 12	15 17	17	9 11	4 33
4	tu	♃ south 9h 4m	16 16	6 49	5 11	15 35	♒ 0	10 19	5 28
5	w	◍ 7 days old	16 14	6 50	5 10	15 53	13	11 32	6 22
6	th	Fomal south 8 2	16 12	6 51	5 9	16 11	27	morn	7 13
7	fr	♄ so. 3h. 54m mor	16 8	6 52	5 8	16 29	♓ 11	0 44	8 3
8	sa	♂ ◍ ♃ near appro.	16 4	6 53	5 7	16 46	25	1 56	8 52
9	E	25th Sun. after Trin	15 59	6 54	5 6	17 4	♈ 10	3 8	9 42
10	m	7 ✳s so 16m morn	15 53	6 55	5 5	17 20	25	4 22	10 34
11	tu	◍ 13 days old	15 46	6 56	5 4	17 37	♉ 10	5 37	11 30
12	w	Day's dec. 4h 30m	15 38	6 57	5 3	17 53	25	rises	morn
13	th	Luna runs high	15 30	6 58	5 2	18 9	♊ 10	5 46	0 30
14	fr	☿ ☉ ♅ *heavy*	15 20	6 59	5 1	18 25	24	6 42	1 33
15	sa	♂ ◍ ♄ *frosts*	15 10	7 0	5 0	18 40	♋ 8	7 45	2 36
16	E	26th Sun. after Trin	14 59	7 1	4 59	18 55	22	8 51	3 37
17	m	Fomal south 7 17	14 47	7 1	4 59	19 10	♌ 5	9 58	4 34
18	tu	◍ 20 days old	14 34	7 2	4 58	19 24	18	11 3	5 26
19	w	♃ south 8h 2m	14 21	7 3	4 57	19 38	♍ 1	morn	6 12
20	th	7 ✳s south 11 36	14 6	7 4	4 56	19 51	13	0 3	6 55
21	fr	Day 9h. 50m.	13 51	7 5	4 55	20 5	25	1 2	7 34
22	sa	☉ enters ♐ *fair*	13 35	7 6	4 54	20 18	♎ 7	1 59	8 13
23	E	◍ in apogee	13 18	7 7	4 53	20 30	18	2 56	8 52
24	m	♃ stationary	13 0	7 7	4 53	20 42	♏ 0	3 55	9 31
25	tu	♄ so. 2h 36m mor	12 42	7 8	4 52	20 54	12	4 55	10 13
26	w	7 ✳s south 11 12	12 22	7 9	4 51	21 5	24	5 56	10 57
27	th	♃ south 7h 31m	12 2	7 9	4 51	21 16	♐ 6	6 58	11 46
28	fr	Luna runs low	11 42	7 10	4 50	21 27	18	sets	aft. 39
29	sa	◍'s lat. 4 57 south	11 20	7 11	4 49	21 36	♑ 1	6 9	1 34
30	E	Advent ♂ ◍ ♀	10 58	7 11	4 49	21 46	14	7 7	2 30

November.—Take up your cabbage, or lay them down where they stand, with their heads to the North, and cover them with earth, just leaving the crown uncovered, they will keep well and grow all the winter. Continue to hill up celery, prune and plant out young trees, or anything of the tree or shrub kind that has root to it; take up turnips, beets, carrots, &c., and put them away in sand for winter use.

A stitch in time saves nine. If, therefore, thou feelest one in thy side, be thankful, O friend.

♑ *Capricornus* the Goat.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◐	4	10	15	after
Full ○	11	3	3	after
Last ◑	19	1	33	morn
New ●	27	3	34	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	m	♂ ● ♄ *pleasant*	s 10 36	7 12	4 48	21 55	♑ 27	8 13	3 2[illegible]
2	tu	Day's dec 5 hours	10 12	7 12	4 48	22 4	♒ 10	9 23	4 1[illegible]
3	w	7 ✱ south 10 48	9 48	7 13	4 47	22 13	23	10 34	5 1[illegible]
4	th	Aldeba south 11 41	9 24	7 13	4 47	22 21	♓ 7	11 44	5 5[illegible]
5	fr	● 8 days old	8 59	7 14	4 46	22 28	21	morn	6 4[illegible]
6	sa	♂ ● ♃ near appro.	8 33	7 14	4 46	22 36	♈ 5	0 55	7 3[illegible]
7	E	2d Sunday in Adv.	8 7	7 15	4 45	22 42	19	2 5	8 2[illegible]
8	m	☿ in aphelion	7 41	7 15	4 45	22 48	♉ 4	3 16	9 1[illegible]
9	tu	● in perigee	7 14	7 15	4 45	22 54	18	4 31	10 1[illegible]
10	w	● 13 days old	6 47	7 16	4 44	22 59	♊ 3	5 41	11 1[illegible]
11	th	Luna runs high	6 19	7 16	4 44	23 4	18	rises	morn
12	fr	♄ in perihelion	5 51	7 16	4 44	23 8	♋ 2	5 25	0 1[illegible]
13	sa	♂ ● ♄ *cold*	5 22	7 17	4 43	23 12	16	6 31	1 1[illegible]
14	E	Washington d. 1799	4 54	7 17	4 43	23 16	♌ 0	7 39	2 1[illegible]
15	m	*rainy*	4 25	7 17	4 43	23 19	13	8 47	3 1[illegible]
16	tu	♃ south 8h 15m	3 56	7 17	4 43	23 22	26	9 50	4 [illegible]
17	w	♄ so. 1h 7m morn	3 26	7 18	4 42	23 24	♍ 9	10 52	4 4[illegible]
18	th	7 ✱s south 10 41	2 56	7 18	4 42	23 25	21	11 49	5 3[illegible]
19	fr	● 22 days old	2 27	7 18	4 42	23 26	♎ 3	morn	6 1[illegible]
20	sa	*cold winds*	1 57	7 18	4 42	23 27	15	0 46	6 4[illegible]
21	E	☉ en. ♑ Wi. Sol.	1 27	7 18	4 42	23 27	26	1 45	7 2[illegible]
22	m	sh't day 9h 24m	0 57	7 18	4 42	23 27	♏ 8	2 44	8 [illegible]
23	tu	♃ south 7h 47m	0 26	7 18	4 42	23 26	20	3 44	8 5[illegible]
24	w	● 27 days old	f 0 8	7 18	4 42	23 25	♐ 2	4 47	9 3[illegible]
25	th	CHRISTMAS DAY	0 33	7 18	4 42	23 24	15	5 50	10 3[illegible]
26	fr	Luna runs low	1 2	7 18	4 42	23 22	27	6 51	11 2[illegible]
27	sa	● s lat. 5 deg south	1 32	7 17	4 43	23 19	♑ 10	sets	aft. 2[illegible]
28	E	♂ ♀ ♄ *rain*	2 2	7 17	4 43	23 16	23	6 3	1 1[illegible]
29	m	7 ✱s south 9 57	2 31	7 17	4 43	23 12	♒ 7	7 13	2 1[illegible]
30	tu	♂ ● ♄ & ● ♀	3 0	7 17	4 43	23 9	20	8 25	3 [illegible]
31	w	♂ ☉ ♄ *snow*	3 29	7 17	4 43	23 4	♓ 4	9 35	3 5[illegible]

December—Cover your endive, celery, turnips, and every thing els that needs shelter, with brush, straw, &c. Spread dung on your groun turn it over and trench it, in order to mellow and pulverize it.

A cat, even if she be friendly, never approaches thee by a direc course. No more does a truth, O friend; but, winding around th stupidities, and rubbing up against thy prejudices, it reaches the gently—and then perhaps scratches.

JEWISH CALENDAR,

FOR THE YEAR 1856, (A. M. 5616 AND 5617.)

Day of month.	*Day of week.*	*New Moons, Fasts, Festivals, &c.*
1856		
Jan 8	Tuesday	New moon of Sebat
Feb 6 7	Wed. & Th.‡	" " Adar
Mar 7 8	Frid. & Sat.‡	" " Ve Adar
" 20	Thursday	Fast of Queen Esther
" 21 22	Frid. & Sat.	Feast of Pureem
Apl 6	Sunday	New moon of Nissan
" 20 21	Su. & Mon.*	Feast of Passover
" 26 27	Sat. & Sun.*	Last days of "
May 5 6	Mon. & Tu.‡	New moon of Yiar
" 19	Monday	Sec'd Feast of Passover
" 23	Friday	33rd day of the Omer
June 4	Wednesday	New moon of Sivan
" 9 10	Mon. & Tu.*	Feast of Pentecost
July 3 4	Th. & Frid.‡	New moon of Tamuz
" 20	Sunday	Fast of 17th day of "
Aug 2	Saturday	New moon of Ab
" 10	Sunday	Fast of 9th day of "
Aug 31 / Sept 1	Su. & Mon.‡	New moon of Ellul
Sept 30 / Oct 1	Tu. & Wed*	New Year A. M. 5617
Oct 2	Thursday	Fast of Gedaliah
" 9	Thursday*	Day of atone't (Kipur)
" 14 15	Tu. & Wed*	Feast of Tab (Succoth)
" 20	Monday	Hossanna Raba
" 21 22	Tu & Wed*	Last days Feast of Tab.
" 29 30	Wed. & Th ‡	New moon of Hesvan
Nov 28	Friday	" " Kisluv
Dec 22	Monday	Feast of Hanuca
" 27 28	Sat. & Sun.‡	New moon of Tebeth

‡*New Moon.* Whenever it occurs on two days, the second of which being always considered as the first day in reckoning the days of the month.

* Days of Holy Convocation.

SYNAGOGUES IN RICHMOND, VA.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Shalome, (Portuguese,)
Rev. Henry S. Jacobs, Reader.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Ahaba, (German,)
Rev. M. MICHELBACHER, Reader.

REMARKS.

Feast of Pureem: the day on which Haman and his ten sons were hanged. (See Book of Esther.)

Omer begins on the 2d day of the Passover and ends on the Feast of Pentecost, being seven weeks complete.

The 17th day of Tamuz, until the 9th day of Ab, being three weeks, during which time the City of Jerusalem was besieged by the Romans.

The 9th day of Ab: the destruction of the Sanctuary and burning of the (first and) second Temple, 1788 years since

Selihot begins at the New Moon of Ellul and ends on the day of atonement, (Kipur,) a period of 40 days.

Hour for commencing the Sabbath.—From 22 Jan. to 22 Feb. at 4½ o'clock; 22 Feb. to 15 March at 5 do; 15 March to 8 April at 5½ do; 8th April to 1 May at 6 do; 1 May to 15 May at 6½ do; 15 May to 22 July at 7 do; 22 July to 22 August at 6½ do; 22 August to 15 September at 6 do; 15 September to 8 October at 5½ do; 8 October to 1 November at 5 do; 1 November to 22d Nov. at 4½ do; 22 Nov. to 22 Jan. at 4 o'clock.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

Governor—Henry A. Wise. *Lieut. Governor.*—E. W. McComas
Librarian.—G. W. Munford. *Adj't General.*—W. H. Richardson
Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals—1st. Section. W. Daniel of Lynchburg; 2nd. R. C. L. Moncure, of Stafford; 3rd. G. B Samuels of Shenandoah; 4th. J.J. Allen, of Botetourt; 5th. G.H. Lee, of Harrison
Judges of the District and Circuit Courts.—1st. R. H. Baker; 2nd. J. W Nash; 3rd. W. Leigh; 4th. Geo. H. Gilmer; 5th. E. P. Pitts; 6th. J. E Clopton; 7th. J. A. Meredith; 8th. J. T. Lomax; 9th. J. W. Tyler 10th. R. H. Field; 11th. L. P. Thompson; 12th J. Kenney; 13th. R Parker; 14th. R. M. Hudson; 15th. E. B. Bayley; 16th. A. S. Fulton 17th. G. W. Hopkins; 18th. G. W. Summers; 19th. M. Edmiston 20th. G. W. Thompson; 21st. G. D. Camden.
Attorney General—W. P. Bocock. *First Auditor*—G. W. Clutter *Second Auditor*—W. L. Jackson. *Treasurer*—J. B Stovall. *Register of Land Office*—S. H. Parker. *Sup't. of the Penitentiary*—C. S. Morgan
General Agent or Store-keeper of the Penitentiary—J. C. Spotts.
Board of Public Works—T. J. Boyd, of Wythe; A. R. Holladay, of Henrico; E. J. Armstrong, of Taylor. *Secretary*—W. R. Drinkard.

District Court of Appeals.—1st District 15th Dec. Petersburg; 2nd District, 1st Dec. Lynchburg; Judges Daniel, Baker, Nash, Leigh, Tazaferro, 3rd District 15th Dec. Williamsburg; 4th District, 1st Dec. Fredericksburg; Judges Moncure, Pitts, Clopton, Meredith, Lomax Tyler, 5th District, 1st Dec. Charlottsville; 6th District, 15th Dec. Winchester; Judges Samuels, Field, Thompson, Kennedy, Parker, 7th District, 1st Dec. Union Monroe; 8th District, 15th Dec. Abingdon; Judges Allen, Johnson, Bayly, Fulton, Hopkins, 9th District, 15th Dec. Parkersburg; 10th District, 1st Dec. Fairmount, Marion; Judges Lee Summers, Edmiston, Thompson, Camden.

COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday—Albemarle, Charlotte, Carroll, Franklin, Greenville, Gloucester, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Montgomery, Marion, Mason, Ohio, Princess Anne, Prince William, Richmond and Spottsylvania.

Second Monday—Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Giles, Hancock, Henry, James City, Jackson, King and Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Matthews Lunenburg, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberland, Preston, Rappahannock, Stafford, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Monday—Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lancaster, Lee, Logan Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Staunton, Warren, Wood, and York

Fourth Monday—Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, (Clarke 2d monday in June,) Cumberland, Doddridge, Fauquier, Fluvanna Grayson, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Nelson, Orange, Page, P

rick, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Westmoreland and Williamsburg.

Monday before first Tuesday—Frederick, Rockbridge, and Hardy.
Monday before 2d Tuesday—Shenandoah and Nicholas.
Tuesday after first Monday—Russell, Ritchie, Wetzel, and Wayne.
First Tuesday—Pocahontas.
Second Tuesday—Bath.
Tuesday after second Monday—Scott.
Tuesday after third Monday— Gilmer and Smyth.
Thursday after first Tuesday—Pendleton.
Thursday after second Tuesday—Fayette.
Fourth Tuesday—Hanover.
First Wednesday—Braxton and Powhatan.
First Thursday—King George, Nottoway, and Sussex.
Second Thursday—Fredericksburg, N. Kent, Warwick, & Pr. George.
Third Thursday—Charles City and Petersburg.
Fourth Thursday—Amelia, Elizabeth City, and Madison.
Thursday after first Monday—Pulaski, Appomattox and Harrison.
Thursday after 2d Mon.—Greene, Danville, Mercer, Floyd; Pleasants.
First Saturday—Winchester.
Last Monday—Accomack and Brooke.
Wednesday after last Monday—Tazewell.
Tuesday after fourth Monday—Wirt.
Thursday after third Monday—Highland, Craig and Upshur.
Wednesday after 2d Monday—Boone.
Friday after 3rd Monday—Wyoming.

QUARTERLY COURTS.

January, April, July and October · City of Richmond.
February, April, July and October Hanover and Norfolk.
February, May, July and October Clarke, Cumberland, Madison, Pleasants, Preston, Tazewell, Grayson, Wirt and Wetzel.
February, May, July and November Nelson, Patrick, and Bedford.
Feb y, May, Aug. and Nov—Rockingham, Petersburg & Alexandria
March, May, August and November.—Accomack, Appomattox, Amelia, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, Charlotte, Culpeper, Dindwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier Fluvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, (Henrico, May term 10 days,) King and Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent Nottoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Prince Edward, Pr George, Rappahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Warren, and Winchester.
March, June, August and November—Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Botetourt, Boone, Cabell, Campbell, Carroline, Craig, Carroll, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Frederick, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampshire, Harrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, Kanawha, King George, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Mecklenburg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nicholas, Norfolk City, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Pocahontas, Princess Anne, Prince William, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Roanoke, Rock-

bridge, Russell, Raleigh, Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Spottsylvania St ford, Southampton, Staunton, Taylor, Tyler, Upshur, Washingtc Wayne, Williamsburg, Wythe and Wyoming.

March, May, August and October—Augusta, Braxton, Greenesvil Lynchburg, Sussex, York, and Highland.

March, June, October and December—Fredericksburg.

March, June. Sept. and Nov.—Pendleton, Morgan and Northampto

February, June, Aug. and Nov.—Wood, Gilmer, Mason and Jacks

March, June, August and October—Powhatan and James City.

March, June, August and December—Warwick.

January, April, June and October—Hancock.

April, May, August and November—Westmoreland.

April, June, August and September—Lewis.

DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

First District—First Circuit.
R. H. Baker, Judge.

Norfolk—1st April, 28th Sept
Nansemond—16th April, 12th Oct
Greenesville—28th April, 2nd Nov
Southampton—2d May, 7th Nov
Surry—10th May, 25th Oct
Isle of Wight—16th May, 18th Oct
Princess Anne—25th May, 22d Sept
Norfolk City—1st June, 15th Nov
Sussex—24th April, 29th Oct

First District—Second Circuit.
J. W. Nash, Judge.

Dinwiddie—20th April, and Oct
Nottoway—28th March and Sept
Brunswick—20th March, and Sept
Prince George—10th May and Nov
Amelia—4th April, and October
Petersburg—15th May and Nov
Powhatan—12th April, and Oct
Chesterfield—28th April and Oct
Mecklenburg—8th March and Sept
Lunenburg—1st March and Sept

Second District—Third Circuit.
W. Leigh, Judge.

Cumberland—1st March, and Aug
Buckingham—4th April, and Sept
Campbell—15th May, and Oct
Appomattox—20th April, and Sept
Lynchburg—1st June and Nov
Prince Edward—12th March, and August
Charlotte—23rd March, and Aug
Halifax—1st May, and Oct

Second District—Fourth Circuit.
George H. Gilmer, Judge.

Bedford—3d April, and Sept
Floyd—3d Monday, March & Au
Patrick—20th April, and Sept
Henry—5th May, and October
Franklin—15th May, and Octobe
Pittsylvania—28th May, and Oct

Third District—Fifth Circuit.
E. P. Pitts, Judge

Northampton—3d Monday in Ap and 1st Oct
Accomack—1st Monday in Ma and 1st Nov

Third District—Sixth Circuit.
J. B. Clopton, Judge.

Matthews—6th April, and Oct
Gloucester—13th April, and Oct
Middlesex—1st April and Oct
James City—10 June and 25 No
Charles City—1st June and 18 No
New Kent—24 May, and 10 Nov
Elizabeth City—15th March, an September
Warwick—21st March, and Sep
York—26th March, and Sept
Henrico—25th April, and Oct
Williamsburg—10th June and 25th November.

Third District—Seventh Circuit.
J. A. Meredith, Judge.

City of Richmond:
Criminal Term—17th April an October

Civil T'm—10th May, and Nov

Fourth District—Eighth Circuit.

J. T. Lomax, Judge.

Caroline—1st March, and 18th September

Lancaster—15th April, 2d Nov

Northumberland—9th April, 28 Oct

Richmond—3d April, 23d Oct

Westmoreland—28th March, 18th October

King George—23d March, 3d Oct

Spottsylvania—20th May, 6th Oct

Northumberland—9th April. 18th October

Hanover—10th March, 26th Sept

Essex—22d April, 9th Nov

King & Queen—20th April, 16th November

King Wm.—10th May, 22d Nov

Fourth District—Ninth Circuit.

J. W. Tyler, Judge.

Loudoun—4th Monday in April, and Tuesday aft. 2d Monday in Oct

Fauquier—Tuesday after 1st Monday in April and Sept.

Prince William—2d Monday, in May, and Tuesday after 4th Monday in October.

Fairfax—1st Monday, in June and November.

Stafford—4th Monday in March and September

Alexandria—3d Monday, in May and 2d Monday, Nov

Rappahannock—1st Monday in March and October

Fifth District—Tenth Circuit.

R. H. Field, Judge.

Fluvanna—10th April, and Sept

Louisa—20th April, and Sept

Orange—1st May, and October

Madison—2d Monday in May and October

Culpeper—1st Monday in June, and Nov.

Greene—3d Monday June and Nov

Albemarle—3d Mon in May & Oct

Goochland—1st April and Sept

Fifth District—Eleventh Circuit.

L. P. Thompson, Judge.

Amherst—22 March and Aug

Rockbridge—12th April and Sept

Nelson—27th April and Sept

Augusta—1st June and Nov

Bath—15th May and October

Sixth District—Twelfth Circuit.

J. Kenney, Judge.

Warren—30th March and Aug

Shenandoah—4th April and Sept

Page—14th April and Sept

Hardy—20th April and Sept

Pendleton—27 April and Sept

Rockingham—8th May, and Oct

Highland—2d May and Oct.

Sixth District—Thirteenth Circuit.

R. Parker, Judge.

Clarke—12th May and Oct

Hampshire—10th April and Sept

Berkeley—26th April and Sept

Morgan—6th May and Oct

Jefferson—18th May and Oct

Frederick—15th June and Nov

Seventh Dist—Fourteenth Circuit.

R. M. Hudson, Judge.

Roanoke—Thursday after 3d monday, March and Aug

Botetourt—26th May and Oct

Craig—30th March and Aug

Alleghany—16th April and Sept

Pocahontas—23d April and Sept

Greenbrier—3d monday after 4th monday in April and September

Monroe—2d monday after 4th mon. April and Sept

Seventh District—Fifteenth Circuit.

E. B. Bayley, Judge.

Fayette—2nd June and Nov

Nicholas—26th May and Oct

Logan—30t April and Sept

Boone—5th May and October

Wyoming—26th April and Sept

Raleigh—19th April and Sept

Giles—3d April and September

Mercer—11th April and Sept.

Eighth District—Sixteenth Circuit.
A. S. Fulton, Judge.

Grayson—4th monday April and Sept
Carroll—Last monday March and Aug
Wythe—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Pulaski—3d monday April and Sept
Montgomery—2d monday April and Sept
Floyd—1st monday April and Sept

Eight District—Seventeenth Circuit.
G. W. Hopkins, Judge.

Lee—1st monday aft 4th monday April and Sept
Scott—4th monday April and Sept
Russell—3d mon. April and Sept
Tazewell—2d mon. Apl and Sept
Smyth—1st mon. April and Sept
Washington—3d monday aft 4th monday April and Sept.

Ninth District—Eighteenth Circuit.
G. W. Summers, Judge.

Jackson—6th May and Oct
Mason—26th April and Sept
Cabell—8th April and Sept
Wayne—1st April and Sept
Putnam—18th April and Sept
Kanawha—17th May and Oct.

Ninth District—Nineteenth Circu
M. Edmiston, Judge.

Wood—28th May and Oct
Gilmer—8th May and Oct
Lewis—24th March and Augus
Doddridge—20th May and Oct
Wirt—29th April and Sept
Braxton—16th March and Aug
Ritchie—12th April and Sept
Pleasants—20th April and Sept

Tenth District—Twentieth Circu
G. W. Thompson, Judge.

Tyler—25th April and Sept
Brooke—28th March and Aug
Marshall—4th May and Oct.
Ohio—14th May and Oct.
Wetzel—20th April and Sept
Hancock—20th March and Aug
Monongalia—8th April and Sep

Tenth Dis.—Twenty-first Circui
G. D. Camden, Judge.

Marion—8th June and Novembe
Preston—16th March and Aug
Taylor—3d April and Sept
Barbour—10th May and Oct
Upshur—11th April and Sept
Harrison—19th April and Sept
Randolph—24th May and Oct

Supreme Court of Appeals—At Richmond from 15th October t inclusive; from 5th January to March 5th; from April 1st t May, 14th. *At Lewisburg*—1st Monday in July; to sit 90 days if necessar

Circuit Court of the United States, in Virginia.

At Richmond, 1st monday May and 4th monday Nov. *P. Mayo*, Cl

District Courts—Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May and 1s Nov.; at Richmond, 12th May and Nov. *J. F. Wiley*, Marshal.

Circuit Court at Lewisburg—1st monday August. *District Courts* Staunton, 1st May and October; Wythe C. H., 1st Wednesday after 3 monday April and Sept.; Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d monda April and Sept., Clarksburg, 4th monday April and Sept.; Wheeling 1st wednesday after 1st monday March and August.

Gentility is neither in birth, manner, nor fashion; but in the mind A high sense of honor, a determination never to take a mean advantage of another, an adherence to truth, delicacy and politeness toward those with whom you may have dealings, are the essential and distinguishing characteristics of a gentleman.

SENATE OF VIRGINIA—E. W. McComas, *Prest.*

First Class.—R. Logan—*Halifax. J. F Johnson—*Bedford.
P. Baldwin—*Richmond City. W. N. McKenney—*Norfolk City.
. J. Arthur—Isle of Wight, *Nansemond and Surry.
A. Jones—*Petersburg and Prince George.
m Old, jr.—*Powhatan, Cumberland and Chesterfield.
W Tazewell—*Mecklenburg and Charlotte.
obert Saunders—*Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
lliott M. Braxton—*Richmond, Lancaster, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
illiam A. Moncure—*Caroline and Spottsylvania.
enry W. Thomas—*Fairfax and Alexandria.
K. Marshall—*Fauquier and Rappahannock.
K. Irving—Nelson, Amherst and *Buckingham.
C. B. Mullen—Hampshire, *Hardy and Morgan.
Buswell—Shenandoah and *Page. B. F. Randolph—*Albemarle.
ouglass B. Layne—Botetourt, *Alleghany, Roanoke and Craig.
anilius Chapman—Mercer, Monroe, *Giles and Tazewell
F. McElhany—Scott, Lee and *Russell. C. R. Harris—*Augusta.
homas Creigh—Nicholas, Fayette, Pocahontas, Raleigh, Braxton and *Greenbrier.
M. Turner—Ritchie, Doddridge, *Harrison, Pleasants and Wood.
bert G. Reger—Upshur, *Barbour, Lewis, Gilmer and Randolph.
Steenrod—Brooke, Hancock and *Ohio.

Second Class.—G. E. Deneale—*Rockingham and Pendleton.
B. Finney—*Accomac and Northampton.
H. Daughtry—*Norfolk and Princess Anne.
remiah Cobb—Sussex, *Southampton and Greensville.
illiam F. Thompson—*Dinwiddie, Amelia and Brunswick.
homas H. Campbell—Lunenburg, *Nottoway and Prince Edward.
. H. Wooding—*Pittsylvania. N. S. Braden—*Loudoun.
chibald Stuart—Henry, *Patrick and Franklin.
H. Flood—Campbell and *Appomattox.
astain White—Henrico and *Hanover.
hn W. C. Catlett—*Gloucester, Matthews and Middlesex.
verley B Douglass—King & Queen, *King William and Essex.
M. Talliaferro—Stafford, King George and *Prince William.
N. Welch—Madison, *Culpeper, Orange and Greene.
illiam M. Ambler—*Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna.
Yates—*Jefferson and Berkeley.
iver R. Funsten—Frederick, *Clarke and Warren.
mes H. Paxton—Bath, Highland and *Rockbridge.
Deskins—Carroll, *Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery and Pulaski.
homas M. Tate—*Smyth, Wythe and Washington.
S. Parks—Boone, Logan, *Kanawha, Putnam and Wyoming.
W. Smith—*Mason, Jackson, Cabell, Wayne and Wirt.
G. West—*Wetzel, Marshall, Marion and Tyler.
B. Huddleson—*Monongalia, Preston and Taylor.

Those places marked thus [*] denote where the member resides.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES OF VIRGINIA.

Accomac, —— Watson
Albemarle, Wm Wood; Wm. T. Early
Alexandria, —— Taylor
Alleghany and Bath, Saml Carpenter
Amelia and Nottoway, W F.C. Gregory
Amherst, —— Davis
Appomattox, C H Jones
Augusta, Adam McChesney; A. Bolivar Christian; John D Imboden
Barbour, Joseph Daniels
Bedford, W. M Burwell; Samuel P R. Moorman
Berkeley, —— Hoge; R. D. Seaman
Botetourt and Craig, F. H Mays; Robert M. Wiley
Braxton and Nicholas, —— Triplett
Brooke and Hancock O. W. Langfitt
Brunswick, Edward Dromgoole
Buckingham, Thos. M. Bondurant
Cabell, —— Samuels
Campbell, F B. Deane; M B. Nowlin
Caroline, Daniel C Dejarnette
Carroll, John Carroll
Charles City, James City and New Kent Wm Bush
Charlotte. —— Roberts
Chesterfield, Jeremiah Hobbs
Clarke, Buckner Ashby
Culpeper, Perry J. Eggborn
Cumberland and Powhatan, Wm. P. Dabney
Dinwiddie, John J. Crawford
Doddridge and Tyler, Absy George
Elizabeth City, Warwick, York & Williamsburg, Joseph Segar
Essex & King & Queen, M.R.H. Garnett
Fairfax, James Thrift
Fauquier, Bailey Shumate; R.H.Carter
Fayette and Raleigh, Wm Tyree
Floyd, John Howell
Fluvanna, Jas. M. Holman
Franklin, W.H Edwards; —— Hancock
Frederick, —— Bywaters; E S. Baker
Giles, A. G. Pendleton
Gilmer and Wirt, P Hays
Gloucester, Warner T Jones
Goochland, John C. Rutherfoord
Grayson, John Dickinson
Greenbrier, —— Davis
Greene and Orange, John H. Lee
Greenesville and Sussex, W. T. Lundy
Halifax, J R Edmunds; C. Craddock
Hampshire, Asa Hiett; Isaac Parsons
Hanover, Wm. Nelson
Hardy, F B. Welton
Harrison, Ro Johnson; A. S. Holden
Henrico, Henry Cox
Henry, A. Hughes Dillard
Highland. A. H. Byrd
Isle of Wight Jas F. Crocker
Jackson, —— Frost
Jefferson, W. J. Hawks; —— Towner
Kanawha, Jno. Thompson; B H. Smith
King George and Stafford, Jno Seddon
King William, Harrison B. Tomlin
Lancaster and No'umb'd, W H. Hard
Lee, Job B Crabtree; H. Riggs
Lewis, John Brannon
Logan, Boone and Wyoming, J H. A derson
Louisa, Joseph K. Pendleton
Loudoun, —— ——; —— ——
Lunenburg, George W. Hardy
Madison, James L. Kemper
Marion, J S. Barnes; U N. Arnett
Marshall, R. C Holladay
Mason, G. B. Thomas
Matthews & Middlesex, G L. Nichols
Mecklenburg, Wm. E. Dodson
Mercer, N French
Monongalia, J Lantz; R.W. Caruth
Monroe, —— Clark; —— Haynes
Montgomery, C A Ronald
Morgan, Lemuel Vanorsdall
Nansemond, Nathaniel Riddick
Nelson, W. M. Cabell,
Norfolk City, W. D. Roberts
Norfolk County, C. W Murdaugh; Herbert
Northampton, E J Spady
Ohio, J. Paul; J. Brady; G. L. Cranr
Page, Manu Spitler
Patrick, Wm A. Burwell
Pendleton, James B Kee
Petersburg, J. H. Claiborne
Pittsylvania, R.M. Kirby; T.W. Wal
Pleasants and Ritchie. John Collins
Pocahontas, Adam Nottingham
Preston, J A. F Martin; E T. Bran
Prince Edward, Thomas T. Tredway
Prince George & Surry. —— Drew
Princess Anne, John Woodhouse
Prince William, Charles E. Sinclair
Pulaski, John S. Draper
Putnam, Ro N. B Thompson
Randolph, S. Bosworth
Rappahannock, Edward T. Jones
Richmond City, H. K. Ellyson; H Dickinson; R C. Stanard
Richmond County and Westmoreld —— Berkeley
Roanoke, Colin Bass
Rockbridge, —— Doyle; —— Patter
Rockingham, J. M. R. Sprinkle; — Brown; Wm B. Yancey
Russell, G. W. Chandler; —— Kelly
Scott, J T. McIver
Shenandoah, —— Calvert; —— Pitm
Smyth, Thomas L Preston
Southampton, J W. Gurley
Spotsylvania, Oscar M. Crutchfield
Taylor, —— Newlon
Tazewell, Wm. M. Gillespie
Upshur, —— Carper
Warren, Samuel W. Thomas
Washington, W.K Heiskell; J.B Fl
Wayne, Jeremiah Wellman
Wetzel, David West
Wood, A. J. Bowman
Wythe, David Graham

VIRGINIA REPRESENTATION IN CONGRESS.

SENATORS—R. M. T. Hunter, and James M. Mason.

1–Middlesex, Westmoreland, Richmond [illegible]ssex, King & Queen, †Accomac Northampton, Elizabeth City. York, Warwick, James City, Williamsburg, New Kent. Northumberland, Matthews, Gloucester, and Lancaster,	Thos. H. Bayly.
2–Greenesville, Prince George. Charles City, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Princess Anne, Norfolk, †Norfolk City, Sussex, Surry and Southampton,	J. S. Millson.
3–King William, Caroline, Henrico, †City of Richmond, Chesterfield, Hanover, Louisa, and Goochland,	John S. Caskie.
4–Prince Edward, Lunenburg, Charlotte, Cumberland, Powhatan, Nottoway, †Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Petersburg,	W. O. Goode.
5–Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Halifax, Campbell, and †Appomattox,	Thos. S. Bocock.
6–Buckingham, Fluvanna, Albemarle, Nelson, Bedford, Greene, †Amherst, and Madison.	Paulus Powell.
7–Alexandria, Orange, Spottsylvania, King George, †Fauquier, Stafford, Rappahannock, Prince William, Fairfax, and Culpeper,	William Smith.
8–Loudoun, Frederick, Hampshire, Morgan, †Berkeley, Jefferson, Clarke, Warren, and Page,	C. J. Faulkner.
9–Highland, Bath, Rockingham, †Rockbridge, Augusta, Hardy, Pendleton, and Shenandoah,	John Letcher.
0–Hancock, Pleasants, Tyler, Monongalia, Marshall, Brooke, †Marion, Ohio, Preston, Taylor, and Wetzel,	Z. Kidwell.
1–Upshur, Barbour, Randolph, Wirt, Putnam, Kanawha, Jackson, Mason, Cabell, Lewis, †Harrison, Braxton, Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, and Gilmer,	J. S. Carlile.
2–Craig, Boone, Fayette, Nicholas, Raleigh, Wayne, Monroe, Botetourt, †Roanoke, Alleghany, Wyoming, Montgomery, Floyd, Giles, Greenbrier, Mercer, Pocahontas, and Logan,	H. Edmondson.
3–Washington, Lee, †Scott, Russell, Smyth, Wythe, Grayson, Carroll, Tazewell, and Pulaski,	F. McMullen

Those places marked thus [†] denote where the member resides.

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Governor—Thomas Bragg. *Sec. to Governor*—S. F. Adams, Jr.

Council—K. Jones, W. K. Lane, W. Stalling, C. Mills, R. S. Frenc W. S. Hill, A. Henderson. *Secretary of State*—W. Hill.

Treasurer—D. W. Courts. *Comptroller*—W. J. Clarke.

Judges of the Supreme Court—Fred. Nash, (Chief Justice,) R. M. P arson and W. H. Battle associates. This court sits in Raleigh, 2 Monday, June and 30th Dec.; and at Morgantown, 1st Monday, Augus

Judges of the Superior Courts—S. J. Person, R. M. Saunders, J. M Dick, J. L. Bailey, M. E. Manly, J. W. Ellis and D. F. Caldwell.

Attorney General—M. W. Ransom.

Solicitors—1st district, W. N. H. Smith—2d do., G. S. Stevenson—3 do., M. W. Ransom—4th do., C. Jones, Jr.—5th do., R. Strange—6t do., W. Lander—7th do., A. W, Burton.

Pleas and Quarter Sessions.

Jan , Apr., July and Oct.—1st Monday, Union, Montgomery; 2d do Anson, Martin; 3d do, Cabarrus, Duplin, Richmond; 4th do., Moore, Stanl Tyrell. *Feb, May, Aug, and Nov.*—1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Gra ville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan; 2d do., Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davi son, Greene, Nash, Perquimons, Surry; 3d do., Cartaret, Gates, Guilfor Halifax, Sampson, Watauga, Wake, Washington, Wayne; 4th do Ashe, Davie, Edgecomb, Hertford, Johnston, Orange, Robeson, Roc ingham, Warren; last Mon., Currituck; 1st mon. after 4th mon. Al mance. *Mar., June, Sept. and Dec.*—1st Monday, Alexander, Brunswic Cumberland, Pasquotank, Northampton, Onslow, 2d do., Craven, Fran lin, New Hanover, Stokes; 3d do., Beaufort, Person, Forsyth. *Buncombe*- 2d mon. in Feb. 1st in July, and 3d after 4th in Mar. and Sept. *Burke*- 3d mon. in Jan. and July, and 4th in Apr. and Oct. *Caldwell*—4th mon. i Apr., July, Oct. and Jan. *Camden*—1st mon in Feb. and Aug., and 7th a ter 4th in Mar and Sept. *Caswell*—1st mon. aft. 4th in March, June, Sep and Dec. *Katawba*—2d mon. June Dec. *Cleaveland*—2d mon. in Ja and Aug. *Cherokee*—1st mon. bef. 4 in Mar. & Sept., and 2d do. bef. last i Jan. and 3d do. bef. last in June. *Gaston*–3d mon. Feb. & Aug. *Haywood*- Last mon in Jan. 1st aft. 4th Mar. and Sept., and mon. next to last Jun *Hyde*—9th mon aft. 4th do. in March and Sept., and 4th do. in Au and Feb. *Henderson*—3d monday Feb. and July, and 5th monday af 4th in March and Sept. *Iredell*—3d mon. in February, May and No *Jones*—5th mon. aft. 4th in March and Sept., and last in Jan. & Jul *Lenoir*—3rd monday March and September, and 1st in July an Jan. *Lincoln*—1st Mon. in June and Dec., and 1st Mon. after 4th i Feb. and Aug. *McDowell*—5th Monday aft. 4th in June and Dec., an 7th after 4th March and Sept. *Macon*—4th Mon. March and Sept., an Mon. bef. last in Jan. and 2d bef. last in June. *Madison*—2d mon. af 4th in June and Dec. and 3d do. aft. 4th do. in March and Sept. *Rut erford*—2d Mon. in Jan. and July, and 5th after 4th in March and Sep *Wilkes*—1st mon. aft. 4th in Jan., April, July and Oct. *Yancy*—1s Monday in Feb., last in June, and 2d aft. 4th in March and Septem'— *Mecklenburg*—4th Mon. in Jan., July, and Oct. *Yadkin*—1st mon. i January, April, July and October.

SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY.

First circuit.—Tyrrell, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Washington, 2d do. do.; Bertie, 3d do. do.; Hertford, 4th do. do.; Gates, 1st mon. aft. 4th do. in Mar. and Sept.; Chowan, 2d do. do.; Perquimons, 3d do do.; Pasquotank, 4th do. do.; Camden, 5th do. do.; Currituck, 6th do. do.

Second circuit.—Duplin, 4th mon. March and Sept.; Wayne, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar. and Sept.; Greene, 2d do. do.; Lenoir, 3d do. do.; Craven, 4th do. do.; Jones, Wed. next aft. 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Onslow, 6th mon aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Carteret, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Beaufort, 8th do. do.; Hyde, Wed. after 9th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.

Third circuit.—Martin, mon. bef. 1st mon. March and Sept.; Pitt, 1st mon. in March and Sept.; Edgecomb, 2d do. do.; Nash, 3d do. do.; Johnstone, 4th do. do.; Wake, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar. & Sept.; Franklin, 2d do. do.; Warren, 3d do. do.; Halifax, 4th do. do.; Northampton, 5th do. do.

Fourth circuit.—Granville, 1st mon. March and Sept; Orange, 2d mon. and 4th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Chatham, 3d do. do.; Randolph, 4th do. do.; Davidson, 1st mon. after 4th mon. do. do.; Forsyth, 2d do. do.; Stokes, 3d do. do.; Guilford, 3d and 4th do. do.; Rockingham, 4th do. do.; Caswell, 6th do. do.; Person, 7th do. do.; Alamance, 8th do. do.

Fifth circuit.—Moore, mon. bef. last Feb. and August; Montgomery, last mon. do. do.; Anson, 2d monday March and Sept.; Richmond, 3d mon. March and 4th mon. Sept.; Robeson, 4th mon. March, and 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Stanley, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Bladen, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Columbus, 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 3d after 4th mon. Sept.; Brunswick, 3d mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 4th after 4th mon. Sept.; New Hanover, 5th mon. after 4th mon. March, and 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Sampson, 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar., and 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Cumberland, 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.

Sixth circuit.—Surry, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Ashe, 2d do. do.; Wilkes, 3d do. do.; Davie, 4th do. do.; Iredell, 1st mon. after 4th mon. March and September; Catawba, 2d do. do.; Lincoln; 3d do. do.; Gaston, 4th do. do.; Cabarrus, 5th do. do.; Union, 6th do. do.; Mecklenburgh, 7th do. do.; Rowan, 8th do. do.; Alexander, 9th do. do.; Yadkin, 10th do. do.

Seventh circuit.—Cherokee, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Macon, 2d do. do.; Haywood, 3d do. do.; Henderson, 4th do. do.; Buncombe, 1st mon. after 4th mon. March and Sept.; Madison, 2d do. do.; Yancy, 3d do. do.; McDowell, 4th do. do.; Caldwell, 5th do. do.; Watauga, 6th do. do.; Burke, 7th do. do.; Rutherford, 8th do. do.; Cleaveland, 9th do. do.

☞ U. S. Circuit Court for the district of North Carolina at Raleigh 1st monday June and last Monday November, by Judges J. M. Wayne, of Ga., and H. Potter, of N. C.; dis. attorney, R. P. Dick, clerk, Wm. H. Haywood, marshal, W. Jones. The district courts are held at Edenton, 3d monday April and October, J. M. Jones, clerk; at Newbern, 4th monday April and October, B. Brown, clerk; at Wilmington, 1st after 4th do. do., A. A. Brown, clerk.

———o———

O, how good was Nature, in placing great rivers near great towns!

COURTS IN MARYLAND.

Court of Appeals—J. C. Le Grand, J. B. Eccleston, W. H. Tuck, J. T. Mason, Judges. Annapolis, 1st monday June and Dec.

Court of Chancery—J. Johnson, Chancellor. 2d Tuesday March July, 4th Tuesday Sept., and 1st Tuesday Dec., at Annapolis—

Circuit courts.—1st District—P. W. Crain, Judge. *St Mary's* Leonardtown, 3d monday March and Nov. *Charles*—Port Toba 1st monday May and Dec. *Prince George's*—Upper Marlborough, mon April and Nov.

2d District—N. Brewer, Judge. *Calvert*—Prince Frederickto 2d monday May and Oct. *Anne Arundel*—Annapolis, 3d mon April and 4th monday Oct. *Howard*—Ellicott's Mills, 3d mon March and Sept. *Montgomery*—Rockville, 1st monday March an monday Nov.

3d District—M. Nelson, Judge. *Frederick*—Frederick city, 3d m Oct. and 2d mon. Feb., and 1st mon. Jan. and July for Equity b ness. *Carroll*—Westminster 1st mon. April and Sept.

4th District—T. Perry, Judge. *Washington*—Hagerstown, monday March and 4th monday July and Nov. *Alleghany*—Cuml land, 2d monday April and October, and 1st monday Jan.

5th District—W. Frick, Judge. *Baltimore*—City sup. court, monday Jan., May and Sept. *Court of Common Pleas*—W. L. M shall, Judge 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Criminal Court*— Stump, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept and every Saturda

6th District—A. Constable, Judge. *Baltimore*—1st monday Ma and Nov. *Harford*—Bel-Air, 2d mon. May, 4th mon. Nov. *Ceci* Elkton, 1st monday April, 2d monday Oct.

7th District—P. B Hopper, Judge. *Kent*—Chestertown, 3d mon April and Oct. *Queen Anne's*—Centreville, 1st monday May a Nov.. *Talbot*—Easton, 3d monday May and Nov. *Caroline*—Dent 2d monday March, 1st monday Oct.

8th District—A. Spence, Judge. *Dorchester*—Cambridge, 4th tu day Jan., April and July, 3d tuesday Oct. *Somerset*—Princess Anne, tuesday Jan., April, July and Oct. *Worcester*—Snowhill, 3d tues Feb., May, Aug. and Nov. *Circuit Court Baltimore city*—W. G. Kre Judge. 2d monday Jan., March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.

United States Courts—Baltimore: R. B. Taney, Chief Just 1st monday April and November. Baltimore District Court U. S.: W. Giles, Judge, 1st Tuesday in March, June, September and December.

———o—o———

Trying to farm without capital, is like trying to run a locomot without fuel. Money and wood must both be consumed, if they to move the machine of the farm or of the rail

Did you ever hear the musical notes of a starving herd of hog Extinguish by food those notes speedily, if you would avoid even m annoying notes after pay-day has passed.

The man who provides well sheltered cotes for his sheep in win will soon find plenty of coats for his own back.

JUDICIARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

CIRCUIT COURT—William Cranch, Chief Judge; James S. Morsell, ssistant Judge; James Dunlop, do.; J. A. Smith, clerk.

CRIMINAL COURT—T. Hartley Crawford, Judge; J. A. Smith. lerk; Philip Barton Key, Attorney; J. D. Hoover, Marshal.

ORPHAN S COURT—W. F. Purcell, Judge; Ed. N. Roach, Reg. of Wills,

CIRCUIT COURT—4th Monday in March and 3d Monday in October.

CRIM. COURT—1st Monday in March. 3d do. in June, and 1st do. in ecember.

UNITED STATES COURT.—The Supreme Court sits annually at ashington on the 1st Monday in December.

DISTRICT COURT OF THE U. S. FOR THE DISTRICT OF CO.—1st Monay in June and December. Chief Justice. Cranch, Judge. J. A. mith, Clerk.

Virtuous love is wholesome. Therefore be virtuous, to make thylf worthy of self-love. Not, of course, that thou art thereby preented from loving somebody else.

He who always holds his tongue will one day have nothing else to old. Yet it is not good to be over-garrulous.

LEATHER AND SHOE FINDINGS.

W. H. SUTTON,

13th street, between Main and Cary streets, RICHMOND, VA.

Keeps on hand at all times, a good assortment of Oak and Hemlock le Leather, *Wax* and Russet Upper leather, Kip Skins, French and merican Calf Skins, Hog Skins, Sheep Skins, and Roans; Harness d Bridle Leather, Saddlers and Shoe Skirting, carriage makers Leath- of all kinds, bag leather and step leather, Boot Trees, Lasts, Shoe reads of the best make, Boot *Web*, Varnish, Nails, Pegs &c.

He solicits a call from those in want of such articles.

GREAT REDUCTION IN THE PRICE OF

HATS AND BOOTS.

ROM 15 TO 20 PER CENT. SAVED BY PURCHASING OF

J. H. ANTHONY,

COLUMBIAN HOTEL CORNER, RICHMOND.

oleskin Hats, best quality, $3 50; Ditto. second quality, 3 00
shionable Silk Hats, 2 50; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Boots, 3 50
Fine Calf Skin Sewed Shoes 2 25

J. H. ANTHONY has made arrangements with one of the best kers in the city of Philadelphia, to supply him with a handsome l substantial calf skin sewed boot, which he will sell at the unprecated low price of $3 50.

Owe no Man.—This may be bad poetry, but depend upon it, i excellent sense. It is an old saying, that the debtor is a slave to t creditor. If so, half the world enter into voluntary servitude. Th universal rage to buy on credit is a serious evil in this count Many a married man is ruined by it.

How happy the man who owes not a pound,
But lays up his fifty each year that comes round;
He fears neither constable, sheriff, nor dun,
To Bank or to Justice has never to run.
His cellar well filled, and his pantry well stored,
He lives far more blest than a prince or a lord.
Then take my advice, if a fortune you'd get,
Pay off what you owe, and keep out of debt..

An Easy Natured Farmer.—A certain good natured old farm preserved his good nature, let what would happen. One day, wh the black tongue prevailed, one of his men came in, bringing t news that one of his red oxen was dead.

"Is he?" said the old man, "well, he always was a breechy cu Take his hide off, and carry it down to Fletcher's; it will bring t cash." An hour afterwards, the man came back with the news th "line back" and his mate were both dead. "Are they?" said t old man, "well, I took them of B——, to save a bad debt, that never expected to get. It is lucky that it aint the brindles. Ta the hides down to Fletcher's; they will bring the cash. After t lapse of another hour, the man came back to tell him that the ni brindle was dead. "Is he?" said the old man, "well, he was a ve old ox. Take off his hide, and take it down to Fletcher's; it's wo cash, and will bring more than any of the others." Hereupon wife, who was a very pious soul, taking upon herself the office of E phaz, reprimanded her husband severely, and asked him if he was aware that his loss was a judgment of Heaven for his wickedne "Is it?" said the old fellow; "well, if they will take the judgm in cattle, it is the easiest way I can pay it."

Love the moon, for she shines in the night, to give us light in dark; whereas the sun only shines in the day time, when there plenty of light, and his assistance is not wanted. Such is the dif ence between real and false charity.

SMITH & ROBERTS,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HARDWARE, CUTLERY, GUNS, SADDLERY, &c.

Always on hand a large assortment of genuine Anchor Bolting Clo

No 22 *Pearl Street, Richmond, Virginia.*

WEATHER SIGNS FROM PLANTS.—Some one has said that not only the coming weather may be foretold by an acquaintance with flowers, but also the time of the day and the time of the year; and, in fact, Linnæus possessed such a knowledge of them that he needed neither watch nor calendar, nor weather glass. Lord Bacon observed that when the flowers of the chickweed expanded fully and boldly, no rain would succeed for some hours or days. If the flowers of the Siberian sow-thistle keep open during the night, rain, it is said, is certain to fall the next day. The leaves of the trefoil are always contracted at the approach of a storm. If the African marigold does not open its flowers by seven o'clock in the morning, rain may be expected with certainty on that day. An uncommon quantity of seeds is produced by white thorns and dog rose bushes in wet summers, and this is considered a sign of a severe winter. Many plants with compound flowers direct them towards the east in the morning, carefully following the direction of the sun, and appearing towards the west in the evening; but before rain they are punctually closed, as with the tulip. A species of wood sorrel doubles it leaves before a storm, but unfolds them under a clear sky—cassia and the sensitive plant do the same. The flowers of the pimpernel appearing widely open in the morning indicates a fair day, and, if the petals are closed, rain may be expected soon. Nettles appearing abundantly in winter indicates a mild season.

WM. P. LADD,

No. 319, head of Broad Street, Shockoe Hill,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in English, French, and American Drugs, Medicines, and Chemicals, Paints, Oils, Varnishes and Dye-Stuffs, Window Glass, Putty, Glue and Sand Paper, Paint, Camel's Hair and Whitewash Brushes; Cloth, Hair, Tooth and Nail

Brushes.

Fine and Choice Perfumery and Fancy Goods, Pure Liquors and Wines, for Medicinal and Sacramental Purposes, Surgical Instruments, Trusses, Shoulder Braces, Supporters, &c. Landreth's Celrated Garden Seeds, in Great Variety Also, Drs. Jayne and Rose's

Family Medicines,

exican Mustang Liniment, together with all the most popular Patent and Botanical Medicines, direct from the Proprietors.

l articles from this Establishment are Warranted *Pure, Fresh and Genuine.*

The Prude.—Lord Byron remarked that "the more delicate peop became in words, the less they are so in acts." This is true; for t most meretricious mind seeks the daintiest garment of words to co ceal the moral deformity. Every man of experience knows that t most accessible ladies are those who make the greatest pretension excessive delicacy. The black eyed, romping, frank, open-heart girl, who speaks her mind freely and without affectation, is as secu against attack as the rock of Gibraltar; but the lady who spends h mornings in pantaletting the legs of the piano, and weaving apro to conceal the beauties of art in marble Cupids and Psyches, is su to commit some devilment in the dark before night is over. H mind is ever suggestive of something wrong. She is something li the lady who, after the publication of Johnson's Dictionary, wrote the Doctor, complaining of the many naughtily wicked words h book contained. Dr. Johnson's only reply was, "that he was sor she had been looking for them." The prude is always on a hunt this kind. The difference between the Dublin and London young l dies was illustrated by a celebrated wit, after this fashion: He says- "At dinner table, if you look at an English girl, she blushes, cas down her eyes, and says, 'You must ask my papa'; but if you lo at an Irish girl, she looks you full in the face, and cries, 'Port, if y please.'"

Prudery and modesty are as distinct as frankness and concealme There is nothing more deliciously beautiful in this world than fema modesty, and nothing more absolutely disgusting than its prudi similation.

Cure for Rheumatism.—An old lady of our acquaintance, w has cured herself and many other persons of rheumatic pains, by very simple process, furnishes us with the following remedy, whi we lay before our readers, that those who desire to do so may try If it does no good, it costs but little, and can do no harm: "Take handful of polk root and half a pint of tar, stew them together half an hour, then spread the pitch on a piece of sheepskin, and wh cold, apply it to the bottoms of the feet, and there let it remain a d or two, by which time the rheumatic pains will have disappeared."

JAS. D. B. EVANS,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Earthen Ware, China and Glass,

Knives and Forks, Brittania Ware, Fluid and Solar Lamps, Chan liers, Girandoles, Mantle, Toilet and Pier Looking Glasses, Glass Looking Glass Plates, &c. Particular attention paid to Packing.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

No. 117 WEST MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.

Other persons were born about the same time as thyself, and have been growing up ever since, as well as thou. Therefore be not proud.

KEEN, BALDWIN & CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

SUPERIOR CLOTHING,

AND

GENTLEMEN'S FANCY DRESS ARTICLES,

102, MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.,

FRANKLIN PAPER MILL,

On 8th street, near the Petersburg Depot,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

s in good order, managed by a superior Paper Maker, and is turning ut Printing Paper, for News, Single and Double Medium, Envelope nd Wrapping Paper, equal in quality and as low in price, as any nanufactory in the United States.

☞ Orders for any description, of any weight and dimensions, exeuted at the shortest notice.

RAGS! RAGS!!

Wanted, clean Linen and Cotton Rags, for which the cash will be aid on delivery at the Mill, or remittances made as directed.

SAMUEL SUTHERLAND,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

SPORTING EMPORIUM!

132 Main Street, Opposite Eagle Square,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

The largest and most extensive stock of GUNS, RIFLES, PISOLS, Walking Canes and Fishing Tackle in the State; together ith a general assortment of Fire Arms and Sporting Articles; Colt's evolvers of all sizes; Revolvers of all makes; Powder Flasks; stols of every kind and description; Shot Bags, Pouches, Belts, ame Bags, Drinking Flasks, Gun Wadding, English and German ngle and Double Guns, by the case or single one, at all prices. G. and other Caps. A general assortment of Pocket Cutlery.

☞ Orders received for FINE GUNS of all the celebrated makers Europe, or executed in my own Factory at Richmond.

Turkish Parable.—A traveller who spent some time in Turk relates a beautiful parable which was told him by a Dervis, and wh seems even more beautiful than Sterne's celebrated figure of the ac sing spirit and the recording angel. Every man, said he, has t angels, one on his right shoulder and one on his left. When he d anything good, the angel on his right shoulder writes it down seals it: because what is once well done is done forever. When does evil, the angel on his left shoulder writes it down, but does seal it. He waits till midnight. If, before that time, the man bo down his head and exclaims, "Gracious Allah! I have sinned— give me!" the angel rubs it out; but if not, at midnight he seals and the angel upon his right shoulder weeps.

Debates.—A useless wagging of tongues, when the noses have ready been counted.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF

HAMPDEN SIDNEY COLLEGE.

RICHMOND, VA.

——————, M. D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Diseases of Wo and Children.
B. R. WELFORD, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Th peutics.
M. P. SCOTT, M. D., Prof. of Chemistry and Pharmacy,
CHAS. BELL GIBSON, M. D., Prof. of Surgery and Surgical Anato
A. E. PETICOLAS, M. D., Prof. of General and Special Anatomy
DAVID H. TUCKER, M. D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medic
L. S. JOYNES, M. D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine Medical Jurisprudence.
THEO. P. MAYO, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
D. H. TUCKER, M.D., Dean of the Faculty.
N. TURNLEY, Janitor.

The Lectures commence annually about the 8th of October, terminate the 15th of March.

J. B. FERGUSON JR.

(late Word, Ferguson & Co.) No. 24 Pearl Street, Up Stairs, over P Moore & Co., and opposite H. W. Fry & Co.

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS, CASSIMERES, VESTING

LINEN, WHITE GOODS,

LACES, HOSIERY, GLOVES, & C

A PUZZLE.

TO BE READ ARIGHT.

I

Once had—on both I set great store—and a
Lent my—and took his note therefor—to my
Asked my—and naught but words I got—of my
Lost my—for sue him I would not—and my
money friend
If I had—as I had once before—and a
I'd keep my—and play the fool no more—and my

/e know nothing, yet it is knowing something to know that thou west nothing.

---

o more Rancid Butter.—Wild recommends that the butter ıld be kneaded with fresh milk, anc then pure water He states by this treatment, the butter is rendered as fresh and pure in fla- as when recently made. He ascribes this result to the fact that ric acid, to which the rancid odor and taste are owing is readily ble in fresh milk, and is then removed.

KNOWLES & WALFORD,

STATIONERS,

No. 21, Pearl Street, Richmond, Va.

AGENCY FOR THE

Mutual Benefit

LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Capital, May 1st, 1855, $2,085,367 54;

FOR

HERRING'S FIRE AND BURGLAR PROOF

IRON SAFES,

AND FOR BEAUTIFUL

RBLEIZED IRON MANTLES, TABLE TOPS, &C.,

Cheaper and more durable than Marble itself.

B. W. KNOWLES, *Agent.*

BERGER'S

BOOK AND PAPER WAREHOUS

JOHN BERGER,

BOOKSELLER, STATIONER

AND

BLANK BOOK

MANUFACTURER,

No. 254, BALTIMORE STREET

BALTIMORE.

Highest price given in CASH or EXCHANGE for

RAGS.

(COTTOM'S EDITION.)

RICHARDSON'S ALMANAC, 1857.

BEING THE FIRST AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR, AND EIGHTY-FIRST OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.

CALCULATED BY DAVID RICHARDSON, OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

RICHMOND, VA.

PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY J. W. RANDOLPH.

Sold also by J. W. Evans, G. M. West, and L. M. Lee, Richmond; Payne & Christian, Lynchburg; Vickery & Griffith, E. P. Tabb, and J. R. Hathaway, Norfolk; J. T. Borum & Co., and J. S. & R. B. Levy, Portsmouth; W. H. White, Fredericksb'g; J. Berger and Cushings & Bailey, Baltimore.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1857.

FIRST.—Of the Sun, March 25th, at 5h. 18m. in the afternoon, i visible.

SECOND.—Of the Sun, September 18th, at 0h. 23m. in the mornin invisible.

Common Notes for the year 1857.

Chronological Cycles.		*Movcable Feasts.*		
Dominical Letter,	D.	Ash Wednesday,	Feb'y	2
Golden Number,	15	Easter Sunday,	April	1
Epact,	4	Ascension Day,	May	2
Solar Cycle,	18	Whit Sunday,	May	3
Roman Indiction,	15	Trinity Sunday,	June	
Julian Period,	6570	Advent Sunday,	Nov.	2

Names and Characters of the signs of the Zodiac.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram. ♉ *Taurus*, the Bull. ♊ *Gemini*, the Twin ♋ *Cancer*, the Crab. ♌ *Leo*, the Lion. ♍ *Virgo*, the Virgin. ♎ *L bra*, the Balance. ♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion. ♐ *Sagittarius*, the Arche ♑ *Capricornus*, the Goat. ♒ *Aquarius*, the Waterman. ♓ *Pisces*, th Fishes.

Names and Characters of the Planets.

☉ Sun.	♀ Venus.	♃ Jupiter
☽ Moon.	⊕ Earth.	♄ Saturn.
☿ Mercury	♂ Mars.	♅ Herschel.

☊ Moon's Ascending Node. ☌ Conjunction. ☍ Opposition
☋ Moon's Descending Node. □ Quadrature, or Quartile.

The Planet Venus (♀) will be Evening Star till May 10th, the Morning Star till the end of the year.

The Planet Jupiter (♃) will be Evening Star till April 11th then Morning Star till November the 3d, then Evening Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Saturn (♄) will be Evening Star till July 10th, ther Morning Star to the end of the year.

An umbrella upon thine arm may make it ache, but should rain come, the umbrella will preserve thy clothes. Choose between a trifling pain and a tailor's bill.

Preserve few secrets from thy wife; for if she discover them she will grieve, not that thou hast kept from her thy secrets, but thy confidence.

Yet confidence may be misplaced, as when thou goest out in thin patent leather boots, simply because the pavement before thine own door is dry.

An insane person may lie to thee, and yet be innocent; and thou mayest lie to him, and be praiseworthy. Now all persons are somewhat insane, but do thou beware of lying as a general rule.

THE ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

AS GOVERNED BY THE TWELVE CONSTELLATIONS.

Aries—Head and Face.

Gemini Arms

Leo Heart

Libra Reins

Sagittarius Thighs

Aquarius Legs

Taurus Neck

Cancer Breast

Virgo Bowels

Scorpio Secrets

Capricornus Knees

Pisces—Feet.

THINGS YOU MAY NOT REMEMBER.

A surveyor's chain is 4 poles, or 66 feet, divided into 100 links of 7.92 inches. A square chain is 16 square poles; and 10 square chains are an acre.

Four roods are an acre, each containing 1,210 square rods, or 34,786 yards, or 34 yards 28 inches each side.

Forty poles of 30.25 square yards each is a rood. And a pole is five yards and a half each way.

An acre is 4,840 square yards, or 69 yards, 1 foot, 8½ inches each way; and 2 acres 9,680 square yards, or 98 yards, 1 foot, 2 inches each way; and 3 acres are 129 yards and a half each way.

A square mile, 1,760 yards each way, is 640 acres; half a mile, or 880 yards each way, is 160 acres; a quarter of a mile, or 440 yards each way, is a park or farm of 40 acres; and a furlong, or 220 yards each way, is ten acres.

Sides whose multiple makes 3,097,600 square yards is a square mile.

Of course any length or breadth in yards which multiplied make 4,840 is an acre. So any which make 1,210 is a rood, and any 3,025 is a pole.

HOW TO MAKE GOOD BUTTER.

1. Milk should never be set for butter in a dark, damp cellar, as the cream is thereby moulded before it has had time to rise, which gives the butter a mouldy taste.

2. The milk is allowed to set too long before being skimmed, which gives it a cheesy taste.

3. The cream is kept too long before it is churned, after it is skimmed, which gives it the taste of the other two; and also a sour taste.

4. The butter should never be washed in water, because it takes away that beautiful aroma so essential in good butter.

5. It should never be taken in a person's warm hands, as the heat melts a certain portion of the globules, which gives it an oily taste and makes it become rancid very soon.

6. The milk should be set in good clean tin or earthen pans, in a dry, open, airy and shady place, above ground, if possible, although a cellar may be so built and ventilated as to answer the purpose. It should never be set over twenty-four hours in warm weather; and for a dairy of three cows or over, the cream should be churned every morning, and never be kept over forty-eight hours in warm weather; in cold weather it may be kept longer. It should always be about the same heat that the milk is when drawn from the cow, and churned steadily, and I have never known it to fail of coming readily. It is then taken from the churn with a wooden butter ladle, into a wooden tray, which has been well scalded and cooled in pure cold water; the salt is then worked in to suit the taste, with the ladle, which is easily done, with a little practice, and the butter-milk well worked out; it is then set away in a cool place for about twenty-four hours, when it is well worked over again, as long as milk or pickle can be worked out. Butter made in this way, and put down in stone pots, and kept from the air, will keep good for a long time.

Small, Sweet Courtesies of Life.—I want to tell you a secret. The way to make yourself pleasing to others is to show that you care for them. The whole world is like the miller at Mansfield; "who cared for nobody—no, not he—because nobody cared for him." And the whole world will serve you so, if you give them the same cause. Let every one, therefore, see that you do care for them by showing them what Sterne so happily calls "the small, sweet courtesies of life,"—those courtesies in which there is no parade—whose voice is too still to hear, and which manifest themselves by tender and affectionate looks and little kind acts of attention, giving others the preference in every little enjoyment at the table, in the field, walking, sitting, or standing. This is the spirit that gives to your time of life, and to your sex, its sweetest charm. It constitutes the sum total of all the witchcraft of women. Let the world see that your first care is for yourself, and you will spread the solitude of the Upas tree around you in the same way, by the emanation of a poison which kills all the juices of affection in its neighborhood. Such a girl may be admired for her understanding and accomplishments, but she will never be beloved.—*Wm. Wirt to his daughter.*

♒ *Aquarius*, Water-bearer.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m
First ◍	3	7	3 morn
Full ○	10	3	57 morn
Last ◍	17	11	39 after
New ◍	25	6	15 after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	* Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. d	m	s	○'s plac s	d	○ sets h	m	○ south h	m
1	th	☉ in perigree	f 3	58	7	16	4	44	22	59		♓	18	10	45	4	43
2	fr	♂ ◍ ♃	4	26	7	16	4	44	22	53		♈	2	11	55	5	30
3	sa	7✳s south 8 40	4	54	7	15	4	45	22	47			16	morn		6	18
4	D	♃ south 5 12	5	21	7	15	4	45	22	41		♉	0	1	5	7	7
5	m	◍ in perigee	5	48	7	15	4	45	22	34			14	2	15	7	59
6	tu	Epiphany	6	14	7	14	4	46	22	27			29	3	26	8	57
7	w	Luna runs high	6	40	7	14	4	46	22	19		♊	13	4	39	9	58
8	th	Battle N. O. 1815	7	6	7	13	4	47	22	11			27	5	50	11	0
9	fr	♂ ◍ ♄ *very cold*	7	31	7	12	4	48	22	3		♋	11	rises		morn	
0	sa	◍'s lat. 4 49 north	7	55	7	12	4	48	21	54			25	5	20	0	2
1	D	1st Sun. after Epip'y	8	19	7	11	4	49	21	45		♌	8	6	30	1	0
2	m	◍ 16 days old	8	42	7	11	4	49	21	35			21	7	35	1	53
3	tu	7✳s south 7 56	9	4	7	10	4	50	21	25		♍	4	8	36	2	41
4	w	Venus sets 8 27	9	26	7	9	4	51	21	14			16	9	37	3	24
5	th	☿ greatest elong. E	9	47	7	9	4	51	21	3			29	10	35	4	4
6	fr	Sirius south 10 45	10	8	7	8	4	52	20	51		♎	11	11	34	4	44
7	sa	Franklin born 1706	10	28	7	7	4	53	20	39			22	morn		5	24
8	D	2d Sun. after Epip'y	10	47	7	6	4	54	20	27		♏	4	0	33	6	4
9	m	◍ 23 days old	11	6	7	6	4	54	20	15			16	1	32	6	46
0	tu	☉ enters ♒ *stormy*	11	23	7	5	4	55	20	2			28	2	33	7	31
1	w	☿ stationary	11	40	7	4	4	56	19	48		♐	10	3	36	8	20
2	th	Luna runs low	11	57	7	3	4	57	19	34			23	4	39	9	14
3	fr	◍ 27 days old	12	12	7	3	4	57	19	20		♑	6	5	38	10	10
4	sa	◍'s lat. 5 deg. so.	12	27	7	2	4	58	19	5			19	6	31	11	7
5	D	3d Sun. after Epip'y	12	41	7	1	4	59	18	50		♒	2	sets		aft 4	
6	m	Day 10h long	12	54	7	0	5	0	18	35			16	6	12	0	59
7	tu	Sirius south 9 58	13	6	6	59	5	1	18	20		♓	0	7	24	1	51
8	w	♂ ◍ ♁	13	18	6	58	5	2	18	4			14	8	35	2	40
9	th	♂ ◍ ♀ *ex. snow*	13	28	6	57	5	3	17	48			28	9	46	3	28
0	fr	♂ ◍ ♃	13	38	6	56	5	4	17	32		♈	13	10	57	4	16
1	sa	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior	13	47	6	55	5	5	17	15			27	morn		5	5

* Showing how much a watch or clock should be faster (f) or lower (s) than the sun.

January—Prepare hot bed, and sow tomatoes, cucumbers, Early York ugar-Loaf and flat Dutch cabbage, for an early crop. As little can e done in the garden, prepare dung, carry it to your beds, and spread : in fine weather; get pea sticks, and if the weather is open, sow early eas, plant potatoes, &c., covering slightly to preserve from frost.

♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	1	3	10	after
Full ○	8	6	42	after
Last ◍	16	9	9	after
New ●	24	7	7	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	☉'s place s	d	☾ sets h	m	☾ sout h	m
1	D	7 ✱s south 6 37	13	55	6	54	5	6	16	58	♉	11	0	8	5	5
2	m	Sirius south 9 34	14	2	6	53	5	7	16	41		25	1	19	6	5
3	tu	◍ 8 days old	14	9	6	52	5	8	16	23	♊	9	2	30	7	4
4	w	Luna runs high	14	14	6	51	5	9	16	5		23	3	39	8	5
5	th	♂ ◍ ♄ *ex. snow*	14	19	6	50	5	10	15	47	♋	7	4	3	9	5
6	fr	◍'s lat. 4 58 north	14	23	6	49	5	11	15	28		20	5	39	10	4
7	sa	Days increase 1h.	14	26	6	48	5	12	15	10	♌	4	6	27	11	4
8	D	Septuagesima	14	28	6	47	5	13	14	51		17	rises		mor	
9	m	◍ 14 days old	14	30	6	46	5	14	14	31	♍	0	6	2:	0	3
10	tu	Day 10h 30	14	31	6	45	5	15	14	11		12	7	24	1	1
11	w	☿ stationary	14	31	6	44	5	16	13	52		24	8	23	2	
12	th	♂ ♀ ♃. *cold*	14	30	6	43	5	17	13	32	♎	6	9	20	2	3
13	fr	Procyon sou. 9 42	14	28	6	42	5	18	13	12		18	10	20	3	1
14	sa	VALENTINE	14	26	6	41	5	19	12	52	♏	0	11	19	3	5
15	D	♀ sets 8 45	14	23	6	40	5	20	12	31		12	morn		4	3
16	m	◍ 21 days old	14	19	6	39	5	21	12	10		24	0	20	5	2
17	tu	Sirius south 8 38	14	15	6	37	5	23	11	49	♐	6	1	21	6	1
18	w	☉ enters ♓	14	10	6	36	5	24	11	28		18	2	23	7	
19	th	Luna runs low	14	4	6	35	5	25	11	6	♑	1	3	22	7	5
20	fr	◍'s lat. 5 9 S.	13	58	6	34	5	26	10	45		14	4	18	8	5
21	sa	Days inc. 1 32	13	51	6	32	5	28	10	23		27	5	8	9	4
22	D	Quinquagesima	13	43	6	31	5	29	10	1	♒	11	5	50	10	4
23	m	Day 11h long	13	35	6	30	5	30	9	39		25	6	25	11	3
24	tu	Procyon south 8 59	13	26	6	29	5	31	9	17	♓	9	sets		aft	2
25	w	Ash Wednesday	13	16	6	28	5	32	8	55		23	7	32	1	1
26	th	♂ ◍ ♁ & ◍ ♃	13	6	6	27	5	33	8	32	♈	8	8	42	2	
27	fr	♀ gr. elo. E. ♀ n. ◍	12	56	6	26	5	34	8	10		23	9	54	2	5
28	sa	◍ 4 days old	12	44	6	25	5	35	7	47	♉	7	11	8	3	5

February—Sow asparagus seed, Sugar Loaf and Early York cabbag beets and radishes twice. Parsnips, carrots, garden beans, lettuce, pea Latter end transplant cauliflowers, dress asparagus beds, plant potato and strawberries; but a better season for strawberries is September c October. Plant out turnips, rutabaga, beets, parsnips, carrots, &c., fo seed. Spade deep and make fine.

The celebrated Dumoulin remarked on his death bed, that he woul leave behind him three distinguished physicians—Water, Exercis and Diet.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	2	11	20	after
Full ○	10	11	7	morn
Last ◍	18	3	53	after
New ◍	25	5	18	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table m	Time Table s	☉ rises h	☉ rises m	☉ sets h	☉ sets m	☉'s dec. S d	☉'s dec. S m	☉'s place s	☉'s place d	☾ sets h	☾ sets m	☾ south h	☾ south m
1	D	Quadragesima	12	33	6	23	5	37	7	24	♉	22	morn		4	47
2	m	John Wesley d. 1791	12	20	6	22	5	38	7	1	♊	6	0	22	5	45
3	tu	Luna runs high	12	8	6	21	5	39	6	38		20	1	33	6	45
4	w	♂ ◍ ♄	11	54	6	20	5	40	6	15	♋	4	2	39	7	45
5	th	◍'s lat. 5 9 N.	11	41	6	19	5	41	5	52		17	3	36	8	43
6	fr	◍ 10 days old *fair*	11	26	6	17	5	43	5	29	♌	0	4	25	9	38
7	sa	Day 11h 28m long	11	12	6	16	5	44	5	6		13	5	6	10	28
8	D	♄ stationary *stormy*	10	57	6	15	5	45	4	42		26	5	39	11	13
9	m	♀ in Perihelion	10	41	6	14	5	46	4	18	♍	8	6	[illegible]	11	55
10	tu	Days inc. 2h 12m	10	26	6	12	5	48	3	55		20	rises		morn	
11	w	Procyon sou. 7 4	10	10	6	11	5	49	3	32	♎	3	7	10	0	36
12	th	◍ 16 days old	9	53	6	10	5	50	3	8		15	8	10	1	15
13	fr	Regulus sou. 10 25	9	37	6	9	5	51	2	44		27	9	10	1	55
14	sa	St. Patrick's Day	9	20	6	8	5	52	2	21	♏	8	10	9	2	36
15	D	Gen. Jackson b. 1767	9	3	6	7	5	53	1	57		20	11	10	3	18
16	m	♀ sets 9 54	8	45	6	6	5	54	1	33	♐	2	morn		4	3
17	tu	◍ 21 days old	8	28	6	4	5	55	1	9		14	0	11	4	52
18	w	Luna runs low	8	10	6	3	5	57	0	46		26	1	11	5	44
19	th	◍'s lat. 5 17 south	7	52	6	2	5	58	S	22	♑	9	2	8	6	38
20	fr	☉ en. ♈ Ver. equi. }	7	34	6	0	6	0	N	2		22	2	59	7	34
21	sa	equal d. & n. }	7	16	5	59	6	1	0	25	♒	5	3	43	8	29
22	D	4th Sunday in Lent	6	58	5	58	6	2	0	49		18	4	20	9	23
23	m	Procyon sou. 7 20	6	39	5	57	6	3	1	12	♓	2	4	51	10	15
24	tu	Spica ♍ s. 1 5 morn	6	21	5	55	6	5	1	36		17	5	18	11	5
25	w	☉ eclipsed, invisible	6	3	5	54	6	6	2	0	♈	2	5	46	11	55
26	th	♂ ◍ ♃ ◍ in perig.	5	44	5	53	6	7	2	23		17	sets		aft.	47
27	fr	♂ ◍ ♂	5	26	5	52	6	8	2	47	♉	2	8	48	1	39
28	sa	□ ☉ ♄ ♂ ◍ ♀	5	7	5	51	6	9	3	10		17	10	5	2	36
29	D	Day 12h 20m long	4	49	5	50	6	10	3	33	♊	2	11	20	3	35
30	m	Luna runs high	4	31	5	49	6	11	3	57		16	morn		4	36
31	tu	◍'s lat. 5 16 N.	4	12	5	48	6	12	4	20	♋	0	0	30	5	38

March—Slip artichokes if fit, sow cabbages, celery, parsnips, carrots, peas, beans, spinage, parsley, salsafy, radish twice, forecole or curled kale, beets, onions, red peppers, nasturtiums, tomatoes and egg plants. Plant currant, gooseberry, grape and raspberry cuttings or slips. Plant camomile, horse radish, hysop, lavender, mint, sage, potmarjoram, thyme, box, asparagus, cabbages and lettuce. Turf this month, and roll your walks. Prune grapes, raspberries, peas, plumbs cherries, apples, &c.

♉ *Taurus*, the Bull.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
First ◍	1	8	23	morn
Full ○	9	4	18	morn
Last ◍	17	6	50	morn
New ◍	24	2	4	morn
First ◍	30	7	7	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac. s	d	☾ sets h	m	☾ south h	m
1	w	♂ ◍ ♄ cold	f 3	54	5	46	6	14	4	43	♋	14	1	32	6	38
2	th	Day 12h 30m	3	36	5	45	6	15	5	6		27	2	25	7	34
3	fr	♀ at g'st brilliancy	3	18	5	44	6	16	5	29	♌	10	3	7	8	25
4	sa	Harrison died 1841	3	0	5	43	6	17	5	52		23	3	41	9	12
5	D	Palm Sunday	2	42	5	41	6	19	6	15	♍	5	4	11	9	55
6	m	◍ 11 days old	2	25	5	40	6	20	6	37		17	4	34	10	35
7	tu	Regulus so. 8 55	2	8	5	39	6	21	7	0		29	4	55	11	14
8	w	♀ sets 9 44	1	50	5	38	6	22	7	22	♎	11	5	16	11	53
9	th	Spica ♍ s 0 4 mor	1	33	5	36	6	24	7	45		23	rises		morn	
10	fr	Good Friday	1	16	5	35	6	25	8	7	♏	5	8	0	0	33
11	sa	♂ ☉ ♃ showery	1	0	5	34	6	26	8	29		17	9	1	1	16
12	D	Easter Sunday	0	44	5	33	6	27	8	51		29	10	2	2	0
13	m	Day's inc. 3h 32m	0	29	5	32	6	28	9	13	♐	11	11	2	2	47
14	tu	Luna runs low	0	13	5	31	6	29	9	34		23	11	59	3	38
15	w	Day 13h long	s 0	1	5	30	6	30	9	56	♑	5	morn		4	31
16	th	◍'s lat. 5 8 south	0	15	5	29	6	31	10	17		17	0	50	5	25
17	fr	◍ 22 days old	0	30	5	28	6	32	10	38	♒	0	1	35	6	18
18	sa	♀ stationary	0	44	5	26	6	34	10	59		13	2	14	7	11
19	D	Low Sunday	0	57	5	25	6	35	11	20		27	2	48	8	2
20	m	☉ enters ♉	1	10	5	24	6	36	11	40	♓	11	3	18	8	52
21	tu	Regulus south 7 59	1	23	5	23	6	37	12	1		25	3	45	9	41
22	w	Spica ♍ so. 11 15	1	35	5	22	6	38	12	21	♈	10	4	11	10	30
23	th	♂ ◍ ♃	1	47	5	21	6	39	12	41		25	4	40	11	22
24	fr	♂ ◍ ♄	1	58	5	20	6	40	13	1	♉	10	sets		aft	17
25	sa	♂ ◍ ♀	2	9	5	19	6	41	13	20		25	8	55	1	17
26	D	2d Sun. aft Easter	2	19	5	18	6	42	13	39	♊	10	10	10	2	19
27	m	Luna runs high	2	29	5	17	6	43	13	59		25	11	18	3	24
28	tu	♂ ◍ ♄	2	38	5	16	6	44	14	18	♋	9	morn		4	27
29	w	Day 13h 30m	2	47	5	15	6	45	14	36		23	0	17	5	27
30	th	◍ 6 days old	2	55	5	14	6	46	14	54	♌	7	1	5	6	23

April—If artichokes were not slipped last month, do it now. Sow bushe and garden beans, peas, cabbages, celery, cresses, beets, nasturtiums, let tuce, radishes twice, turnips for an early crop; but 10th of August for a winter crop, salsafy, capsicums or red peppers, bene; brocoli, (the pur ple cape is the earliest,) melons, squashes, or cimblins, cauliflower the 12th. Plant potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes; keep your strawberry bed clean of weeds; hoe and stick peas when five or six inches high, to beans when they come to their full height. Keep all clear of weeds

♊ *Gemini.* The twins

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	8	9	0	after
Last ◐	16	6	0	after
New ●	23	9	37	morn
First ◑	30	8	1	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac. °	d	☾ sets h	m	☾ south h	m
1	fr	D's increase 4h 10m	s 3	3	5	13	6	47	15	13	♌	20	1	43	7	8
2	sa	Regulus so. 7 19	3	10	5	12	6	48	15	31	♍	2	2	12	7	53
3	D	♂ ♀ ♄ *fair*	3	17	5	11	6	49	15	48		14	2	39	8	34
4	m	Day 13h 40m long	3	23	5	10	6	50	16	6		26	3	0	9	14
5	tu	◐ 11 days old	3	29	5	9	6	51	16	23	♎	8	3	22	9	53
6	w	Arcturus sou. 11 13	3	34	5	8	6	52	16	40		20	3	43	10	33
7	th	Spica ♍ south 10 15	3	38	5	7	6	53	16	56	♏	2	4	4	11	14
8	fr	◐ in apogee	3	42	5	6	6	54	17	13		14	4	28	11	58
9	sa	♃ rises 4h 7m morn	3	46	5	5	6	55	17	28		26	rises		morn	
10	D	♂ ☉ ♀ superior	3	48	5	4	6	56	17	44	♐	8	8	56	0	44
11	m	Days inc. 4h 30m	3	51	5	3	6	57	17	59		20	9	53	1	34
12	tu	Luna runs low	3	52	5	2	6	58	18	14	♑	2	10	47	2	26
13	w	◐'s lat. 5 2 south	3	53	5	1	6	59	18	29		14	11	35	3	20
14	th	Day 14 hours long	3	54	5	0	7	0	18	44		27	morn		4	14
15	fr	♂ ☉ ♅ *rain*	3	54	4	59	7	1	18	58	♒	10	0	16	5	6
16	sa	◐ 22 days old	3	53	4	58	7	2	19	12		23	0	49	5	56
17	D	Rogation Sunday	3	52	4	57	7	3	19	26	♓	6	1	18	6	44
18	m	Arcturus so. 10 26	3	50	4	57	7	3	19	39		20	1	45	7	32
19	tu	♃ rises 3 34 morn	3	47	4	56	7	4	19	52	♈	4	2	11	8	19
20	w	◐ 26 days old	3	44	4	55	7	5	20	5		18	2	37	9	8
21	th	Ascension Day	3	41	4	55	7	5	20	17	♉	3	3	7	10	0
22	fr	◐ in perigee	3	37	4	54	7	6	20	29		18	3	43	10	58
23	sa	♂ ◐ ♄ *ex. rain*	3	32	4	53	7	7	20	40	♊	3	sets		aft	0
24	D	Queen Vict'a b. 1819	3	27	4	53	7	7	20	52		18	8	56	1	3
25	m	Luna runs high	3	21	4	52	7	8	21	2	♋	3	10	1	2	9
26	tu	♂ ◐ ♄	3	15	4	51	7	9	21	13		18	10	56	3	12
27	w	Spica ♍ south 9 0	3	8	4	51	7	9	21	23	♌	2	11	39	4	11
28	th	◐ 5 days old	3	1	4	50	7	10	21	32		16	morn		5	4
29	fr	Day 14h 22m	2	54	4	49	7	11	21	41		29	0	14	5	51
30	sa	♀ stationary	2	46	4	49	7	11	21	50	♍	11	0	42	6	34
31	D	Whit Sunday	2	37	4	48	7	12	21	59		23	1	3	7	14

May—Continue to sow cauliflowers and brocoli, cucumbers, melons, peas, radishes twice, snap beans, &c., thin onions, carrots, &c.; diligent in clearing off weeds. Turf this month if not done last.

Length of a mile in different countries.—England and America, 1,760 yards; Italy, 1,470 yards; Scotland and Ireland, 2,200 yards; Poland, 4,400 yards; Spain, 5,000 yards; Germany, 4,880 yards; Sweden and Denmark, 7,220.

♋ *Cancer*, the Crab.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	7	0	12	after
Last ◐	15	1	59	morn
New ●	21	4	53	morn
First ◑	21	11	9	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	☉ sets h m	☉ soutl h r
1	m	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior	s 2 29	4 48	7 12	22 7	♎ 5	1 25	7 5
2	tu	☿ in aphelion	2 19	4 47	7 13	22 15	17	1 47	8 3
3	w	● 11 days old	2 10	4 47	7 13	22 22	29	2 9	9 1
4	th	● in apogee *warm*	2 0	4 46	7 14	22 29	♏ 11	2 32	9 5
5	fr	Arcturus so. 9 14	1 50	4 46	7 14	22 36	23	2 58	10 4
6	sa	♃ rises 2 34 morn	1 39	4 45	7 15	22 42	♐ 5	3 30	11 2
7	D	Trinity ♂ ☉ ♉	1 29	4 45	7 15	22 48	17	rises	morn
8	m	Jackson died 1845	1 17	4 44	7 16	22 53	29	8 44	0 2
9	tu	Luna runs low	1 6	4 44	7 16	22 59	♑ 11	9 34	1 1
10	w	● 18 days old	0 54	4 44	7 16	23 3	24	10 14	2 1
11	th	Spica ♍ south	0 42	4 44	7 16	23 8	♒ 7	10 49	3
12	fr	*rain*	0 30	4 43	7 17	23 11	20	11 20	3 5
13	sa	☿ stationary	0 18	4 43	7 17	23 15	♓ 3	11 47	4 4
14	D	1st Sund after Trin	0 6	4 43	7 17	23 18	16	morn	5 2
15	m	Polk died 1849	f 0 6	4 43	7 17	23 21	♈ 0	0 11	6 1
16	tu	♀ greatest brilliancy	0 19	4 42	7 18	23 23	14	0 56	7
17	w	● 25 days old	0 32	4 42	7 18	23 25	28	1 5	7 5
18	th	♂ ● ♃ & ● ♀	0 45	4 42	7 18	23 26	♉ 13	1 36	8 4
19	fr	● in perigee	0 58	4 42	7 18	23 27	27	2 13	9 3
20	sa	Luna runs high	1 11	4 42	7 18	23 27	♊ 12	2 57	10 4
21	D	☉ ent. ♋ sum sol }	1 24	4 42	7 18	23 28	27	3 55	11 4
22	m	long. d 14h 36m }	1 37	4 42	7 18	23 27	♋ 12	sets	aft. 5
23	tu	Antares so. 10 10	1 50	4 42	7 18	23 27	26	9 30	1 5
24	w	St. John Bap. *chang.*	2 3	4 42	7 18	23 26	♌ 10	10 6	2 5
25	th	♃ ris. 1h 30m morn	2 16	4 42	7 18	23 24	24	10 41	3 4
26	fr	☿ gr. elong. W.	2 29	4 42	7 18	23 22	♍ 7	11 7	4 2
27	sa	● 6 days old	2 41	4 43	7 17	23 20	20	11 29	5 4
28	D	J Madison d 1836	2 54	4 43	7 17	23 17	♎ 2	11 51	5 5
29	m	♀ in aphelion	3 6	4 43	7 17	23 14	14	morn	6 3
30	tu	Lyra south 11 56	3 18	4 43	7 17	23 10	26	0 13	7 1

June—Sow cabbages for a fall crop. Prick out cauliflowers and broccoli, sow radishes, transplant cabbage, red pepper, &c Sow a few turnips for an early fall crop, to answer for soups. Gather herbs (which should be done when coming into flower) and laid in the shade to dry gradually, and then kept in a dry place for use.

Heat expands things, and therefore in hot weather the days are lengthened. Moral heats sometimes expand thy mind, but they tend not to the lengthening of thy days.

♌ *Leo.* the Lion

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m
Full ○	7	1	33 morn
Last ◐	14	7	46 morn
New ●	21	1	2 morn
First ◑	28	4	3 after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac s	d	○ sets h	m	○ south h	m
1	w	☉ in apogee	3	29	4	43	7	17	23	6	♏	8	0	34	7	52
2	th	◑ 11 days old	3	41	4	44	7	16	23	2		19	1	0	8	36
3	fr	Luna runs low	3	52	4	44	7	16	22	57	♐	1	1	29	9	23
4	sa	INDEPEND'CE	4	3	4	44	7	16	22	52		13	2	4	10	14
5	E	Jeff. & Ad. di 1826	4	13	4	45	7	15	22	46		25	2	47	11	8
6	m	Monroe died 1831	4	23	4	45	7	15	22	40	♑	8	rises		morn	
7	tu	♃ rises 0. 48 morn	4	33	4	45	7	15	22	34		20	8	15	0	4
8	w	◑ 17 days old	4	42	4	46	7	14	22	27	♒	3	8	52	0	58
9	th	Gen. Taylor di 1850	4	51	4	46	7	14	22	20		16	9	24	1	50
10	fr	♂ ● ♄ *pleasant*	5	0	4	47	7	13	22	12		29	9	51	2	40
11	sa	Vega south 11 7	5	8	4	47	7	13	22	4	♓	13	10	16	3	27
12	E	5th Sun after Trin.	5	16	4	48	7	12	21	56		26	10	40	4	13
13	m	Altair s. 0 10 morn	5	23	4	48	7	12	21	48	♈	10	11	7	4	59
14	tu	◑ 23 days old	5	30	4	49	7	11	21	39		24	11	36	5	46
15	w	♂ ● ♃ *very warm*	5	36	4	50	7	10	21	29	♉	8	morn		6	36
16	th	☿ in perihelion	5	42	4	50	7	10	21	20		23	0	10	7	31
17	fr	● in perigee	5	48	4	51	7	9	21	9	♊	7	0	50	8	28
18	sa	Luna runs high	5	53	4	52	7	8	20	59		22	1	41	9	31
19	E	♀ greatest elon. w	5	57	4	52	7	8	20	48	♋	6	2	41	10	35
20	m	♂ ● ♂ & ● & ● ☿	6	1	4	53	7	7	20	37		20	3	49	11	38
21	tu	♃ rises 11 59	6	4	4	54	7	6	20	25	♌	5	sets		aft.	37
22	w	☉ enters ♌ *rain*	6	7	4	55	7	5	20	13		19	8	38	1	30
23	th	Vega south 10 19	6	9	4	55	7	5	20	1	♍	2	9	6	2	18
24	fr	♂ ☉ ☿ superior	6	11	4	56	7	4	19	48		15	9	31	3	3
25	sa	Altair south 11 22	6	12	4	57	7	3	19	35		27	9	53	3	44
26	E	7th Sun. after Trin.	6	12	4	57	7	3	19	22	♎	10	10	15	4	25
27	m	♂ ♀ ♄ *warm and*	6	12	4	58	7	2	19	8		22	10	37	5	5
28	tu	◑ 7 days old *dry*	6	11	4	59	7	1	18	55	♏	4	11	0	5	47
29	w	● in apogee	6	10	4	59	7	1	18	41		16	11	27	6	30
30	th	Day 14 hours long	6	8	5	0	7	0	18	26		27	morn		7	17
31	fr	♃ rises 11h 20m	6	5	5	1	6	59	18	11	♐	9	0	2	8	6

July—Transplant celery, brocoli, cauliflowers and cabbages, sow melons for mangoes, cucumbers and kidney beans for pickling. Take up onions, bud trees, earth up advanced crops of cabbages, &c. Gather ripe seeds.

Doze.—A short nap enjoyed by merry people after dinner on a week day, and after a text on Sunday.

♍ Virgo, the Virgin

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m.	
Full ○	5	1	18	after
Last ◐	12	0	31	after
New ●	19	11	15	morn
First ◑	27	9	54	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉ s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	○ sets h m	○ south h m
1	sa	Luna runs low. *rain*	f 6 2	5 2	6 58	17 56	♐ 21	0 41	9 [illegible]
2	E	8th Sun. after Trin.	5 58	5 3	6 57	17 41	♑ 4	1 32	9 54
3	m	◐'s lat. 1 51 south	5 53	5 4	6 56	17 35	16	2 28	10 49
4	tu	Vega south 9 31	5 48	5 5	6 55	17 9	29	3 32	11 42
5	w	Day 13h. 48m long	5 42	5 6	6. 54	16 53	♒ 12	rises	morn
6	th	◐ 13 days old	5 36	5 7	6 53	16 37	26	7 54	0 33
7	fr	□ ☉♃ *pleasant*	5 29	5 8	6 52	16 20	♓ 9	8 20	1 22
8	sa	♃ rises 10h 54m	5 21	5 9	6 51	16 3	23	8 46	2 9
9	E	9th Sun. after Trin	5 13	5 10	6 50	15 46	♈ 7	9 12	2 56
10	m	♀ rises 1 51 morn	5 4	5 11	6 49	15 28	21	9 39	3 44
11	tu	Day's decrease 1h.	4 55	5 12	6 48	15 10	♉ 5	10 10	4 33
12	w	☌ ◐ ♃ ◐ in peri	4 46	5 13	6 47	14 52	20	10 48	5 25
13	th	◐ 23 days old	4 35	5 14	6 46	14 34	♊ 4	11 34	6 22
14	fr	Luna runs high	4 24	5 15	6 45	14 16	18	morn	7 22
15	sa	Napoleon born 1769	4 13	5 16	6 44	13 57	♋ 2	0 30	8 24
16	E	☌ ◐ ♀ & ◐ ♄	4 1	5 17	6 43	13 38	15	1 34	9 26
17	m	☌ ◐ ♂ *rain*	3 49	5 18	6 42	13 19	♌ 0	2 42	10 23
18	tu	◐ 28 days old	3 36	5 19	6 41	13 0	14	3 54	11 21
19	w	Altair south 9 47	3 23	5 20	6 40	12 40	27	sets	aft. 10
20	th	♀ rises 1 58 morn	3 9	5 21	6 39	12 20	♍ 10	7 31	0 56
21	fr	♃ rises 10 5 after	2 55	5 22	6 38	12 0	23	7 54	1 38
22	sa	☉ enters ♍ *hot*	2 40	5 23	6 37	11 40	♎ 5	8 17	2 20
23	E	11th Sun. after Trin	2 25	5 24	6 36	11 20	17	8 38	3 0
24	m	◐ 5 days old	2 9	5 25	6 35	10 59	♏ 0	9 0	3 41
25	tu	Days dec. 1h 30m	1 53	5 27	6 33	10 38	12	9 27	4 24
26	w	◐ in perigee	1 36	5 28	6 32	10 17	23	9 58	5 9
27	th	Day 13h 2m long	1 19	5 29	6 31	9 56	♐ 5	10 35	5 57
28	fr	Luna runs low	1 2	5 30	6 30	9 35	17	11 21	6 49
29	sa	☿ in aphelion	0 44	5 31	6 29	9 14	29	morn	7 42
30	E	12th Sun. after Trin	0 26	5 32	6 28	8 52	♑ 12	0 14	8 37
31	m	◐ 12 days old	0 8	5 33	6 27	8 31	24	1 15	9 35

August—Continue to gather ripe seed and place them in dry places.—About the 6th to 20th sow turnips for a full fall crop, sow winter spinage and snap beans. All your crops should now be kept clear o weeds.

Marriage.—Taking a yoke-fellow, who may lighten the burther of existence, if you pull together, or render it utterly and totally in supportable if you drag different ways.

♎ *Libra*, the Balance

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	3	11	57	after
Last ◐	10	5	40	morn
New ●	18	0	23	morn
First ◑	26	3	49	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☽'s plac. s d	☽ sets h m	☽ south h m
1	tu	♀ rises 2 14 morn	s 0 10	5 34	6 26	8 9	♒ 7	2 23	10 23
2	w	♃ rises 9 20 after	0 29	5 35	6 25	7 47	21	3 32	11 13
3	th	Days decrease 1 48	0 48	5 36	6 24	7 25	♓ 4	rises	morn
4	fr	☿ & ♃ stationary	1 8	5 38	6 22	7 3	18	6 45	0 2
5	sa	◐ 17 days old	1 28	5 39	6 21	6 41	♈ 3	7 12	0 50
6	E	13th Sun after Trin	1 48	5 40	6 20	6 18	17	7 40	1 38
7	m	● in perigee	2 8	5 41	6 19	5 56	♉ 1	8 10	2 28
8	tu	♂ ● ♃ *rain*	2 28	5 42	6 18	5 33	16	8 47	3 20
9	w	Day 12h 32m long	2 49	5 44	6 16	5 10	♊ 0	9 32	4 16
10	th	Luna runs high	3 9	5 45	6 15	4 47	15	10 23	5 16
11	fr	● 's lat. 5 16 north	3 30	5 46	6 14	4 25	29	11 25	6 17
12	sa	● 24 days old	3 51	5 47	6 13	4 2	♋ 13	morn	7 19
13	E	♂ ● ♄ *cool and*	4 12	5 48	6 12	3 39	26	0 32	8 19
14	m	♂ ● ♀ *rainy*	4 33	5 49	6 11	3 16	♌ 10	1 42	9 14
15	tu	♂ ● ♁	4 54	5 50	6 10	2 53	23	2 49	10 4
16	w	♃ rises 8 26 after	5 15	5 51	6 9	2 30	♍ 6	3 54	10 50
17	th	♀ rises 2 38 morn	5 36	5 53	6 7	2 6	19	4 59	11 34
18	fr	☉ eclipsed, invis.	5 57	5 54	6 6	1 43	♎ 1	sets	aft. 15
19	sa	Fomal south 11 3	6 18	5 55	6 5	1 20	14	6 41	0 56
20	E	15th Sun. after Trin	6 39	5 56	6 4	0 56	26	7 4	1 37
21	m	◐ 3 days old	7 0	5 58	6 2	0 33	♏ 8	7 29	2 19
22	tu	☉ ent. ♎ Aut. Eq. }	7 21	5 59	6 1	N 9	20	7 57	3 3
23	w	eq. day and night }	7 42	6 0	6 0	S 14	♐ 2	8 32	3 50
24	th	Luna runs low	8 2	6 1	5 59	0 38	13	9 13	4 39
25	fr	● 's lat. 5 16 south	8 23	6 3	5 57	1 1	25	10 3	5 32
26	sa	● 8 days old	8 43	6 4	5 56	1 24	♑ 7	10 59	6 25
27	E	16th Sun. after Trin	9 3	6 5	5 55	1 48	20	morn	7 18
28	m	Day's dec. 2h 50m	9 23	6 7	5 53	2 11	♒ 2	0 2	8 11
29	tu	St. Michael	9 43	6 8	5 52	2 34	15	1 10	9 2
30	w	♂ ♀ ♁ *rainy*	10 2	6 9	5 51	2 58	29	2 20	9 51

September—Transplant strawberry runners, sow Early York and own Dutch lettuce seed, from 10th to 20th, for a spring crop, they ill be much larger and earlier than seed even sown in a hot bed in ring; transplant when fit in rich ground; sow radishes and snap beans, e turnips and take the runners from strawberries.

The first iron furnace erected in Virginia was by Gov. Spottswood, 1730, in Spottsylvania county.

♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion

Moon's Phases

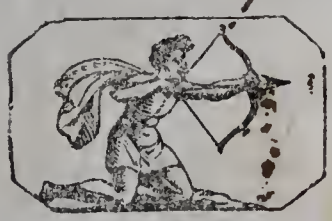
	d	h	m	
Full ○	3	9	58	morn
Last ◐	10	0	43	morn
New ●	17	4	28	after
First ◑	25	8	55	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	○'s plac. s d	○ sets h m	○ south h m
1	th	♂ ☉ ☿ interior	s 10 22	6 10	5 50	3 21	♓ 13	3 30	10 3
2	fr	◐ 14 days old	10 41	6 11	5 49	3 44	27	4 40	11 2
3	sa	Day's dec. 2h 58m	10 59	6 12	5 48	4 7	♈ 11	rises	morn
4	E	17th Sun. after Trin	11 18	6 13	5 47	4 31	26	6 9	0 1
5	m	♂ ● ♃ ● in perigee	11 36	6 14	5 46	4 54	♉ 11	6 44	1
6	tu	● 18 days old	11 53	6 16	5 44	5 17	26	7 26	2
7	w	Luna runs high	12 10	6 17	5 43	5 40	♊ 11	8 17	3
8	th	●'s lat. 5 15 north	12 27	6 18	5 42	6 3	25	9 18	4
9	fr	☿ stationary	12 43	6 19	5 41	6 26	♋ 9	10 24	5 1
10	sa	♂ ● ♄ *cool*	12 59	6 21	5 39	6 49	23	11 34	6 1
11	E	18th Sun. after Trin	13 15	6 22	5 38	7 12	♌ 7	morn	7 1
12	m	☿ in perihelion	13 29	6 23	5 37	7 34	20	0 43	8
13	tu	● 25 days old	13 44	6 24	5 36	7 56	♍ 3	1 48	8 5
14	w	● with ♂ & ♀	13 57	6 26	5 34	8 19	15	2 53	9 3
15	th	Day's dec. 3h 30m	14 11	6 27	5 33	8 41	28	3 53	10 1
16	fr	☿ greatest elong. w.	14 23	6 28	5 32	9 23	♎ 10	4 52	10 5
17	sa	Day 11h 2m long	14 35	6 29	5 31	9 45	22	5 51	11 3
18	E	19th Sun. after Trin	14 47	6 30	5 30	10 47	♏ 4	sets	aft. 1
19	m	Cornwallis sur. 1781	14 58	6 31	5 29	10 9	16	5 58	0 5
20	tu	● in apogee	15 8	6 32	5 28	10 30	28	6 31	1 4
21	w	□ ☉ ♄ *rain*	15 17	6 33	5 27	10 52	♐ 10	7 10	2 3
22	th	Luna runs low	15 26	6 34	5 26	11 13	22	7 57	3 2
23	fr	☉ enters ♏	15 34	6 36	5 24	11 34	♑ 4	8 52	4 1
24	sa	● 6 days old	15 42	6 37	5 23	11 55	16	9 49	5
25	E	20th Sun. after Trin	15 49	6 38	5 22	12 16	28	10 52	6
26	m	♃ so. 0 21 morn	15 55	6 39	5 21	12 36	♒ 10	11 59	6 5
27	tu	♄ so. 5 38 morn	16 0	6 40	5 20	12 56	23	morn	7 3
28	w	Sts. Simon and Jude	16 5	6 41	5 19	13 16	♓ 7	1 7	8 2
29	th	♀ rises 4h morn	16 9	6 43	5 17	13 36	21	2 16	9 1
30	fr	● 12 days old	16 12	6 44	5 16	13 56	♈ 5	3 25	10
31	sa	Day 10h 30m long	16 15	6 45	5 15	14 16	19	4 36	10 5

October.—Latter end cut down your asparagus, and cover your b with dung, plant horse radish, prick out lettuce and Early York in ri ground, for a spring crop if planted in well manured ground they w stand the winter without covering them. In dry weather continue earth up your celery and cardoons.

The first intermarriage between the whites and Indians was Jo Rolf to Pocahontas, in April, 1613.

♐ *Sagittarius.* the Archer.



Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
Full	○	1	7	47	after
Last	◐	8	11	2	morn
New	●	16	10	44	morn
First	◑	24	0	22	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	E	21st Sun. after Trin	s 16 16	6 46	5 14	14 35	♉ 4	5 51	11 47
2	m	♂ ● ♃ ● in perigee	16 17	6 47	5 13	14 54	19	rises	morn
3	tu	♂ ☉ ♃ *clear & cool*	16 17	6 48	5 12	15 13	♊ 5	6 6	0 48
4	w	Luna runs high	16 17	6 49	5 11	15 31	20	7 4	1 52
5	th	●'s lat. 5 6 north	16 15	6 50	5 10	15 50	♋ 5	8 11	2 58
6	fr	● 19 days old	16 12	6 51	5 9	16 8	19	9 22	4 3
7	sa	♂ ● ♄ *windy*	16 9	6 52	5 8	16 26	♌ 3	10 33	5 4
8	E	22d Sun. after Trin	16 5	6 53	5 7	16 43	17	11 39	5 59
9	m	♄ stationary	16 0	6 54	5 6	17 0	♍ 0	morn	6 48
10	tu	♃ south 11 8	15 54	6 55	5 5	17 17	13	0 41	7 32
11	w	♂ ● ♁ *rain*	15 47	6 56	5 4	17 34	25	1 44	8 13
12	th	Day's dec. 4h 30m	15 40	6 57	5 3	17 50	♎ 7	2 44	8 54
13	fr	● 26 days old	15 31	6 58	5 2	18 6	19	3 44	9 34
14	sa	♂ ● ♀	15 22	6 59	5 1	18 22	♏ 1	4 44	10 15
15	E	23d Sun. after Trin	15 12	7 0	5 0	18 37	13	5 44	10 57
16	m	7 ✳s so. 0 11 morn	15 1	7 1	4 59	18 52	25	6 44	11 42
17	tu	● in apogee	14 49	7 1	4 59	19 7	♐ 7	sets	aft. 30
18	w	Luna runs low	14 36	7 2	4 58	19 21	19	5 52	1 20
19	th	♂ ☉ ☿ supe. ♂ ☉ ☿	14 22	7 3	4 57	19 35	♑ 1	6 44	2 12
20	fr	♁ in aphelion	14 8	7 4	4 56	19 49	13	7 41	3 4
21	sa	Day 9h 50m long	13 53	7 5	4 55	20 2	25	8 43	3 55
22	E	☉ enters ♐ *fair*	13 37	7 6	4 54	20 15	♒ 7	9 47	4 44
23	m	● 7 days old	13 20	7 7	4 53	20 28	19	10 53	5 32
24	tu	♃ south 10 9	13 3	7 7	4 53	20 40	♓ 2	11 59	6 18
25	w	☿ in aphelion	12 44	7 8	4 52	20 52	15	morn	7 3
26	th	♄ so. 3 39 morn	12 26	7 9	4 51	21 3	29	1 6	7 49
27	fr	7 ✳s south 11 25	12 6	7 9	4 51	21 14	♈ 13	2 14	8 37
28	sa	● 12 days old	11 46	7 10	4 50	21 25	27	3 25	9 28
29	E	Advent *rain*	11 25	7 11	4 49	21 35	♉ 12	4 38	10 26
30	m	St. Andrew	11 3	7 11	4 49	21 45	28	5 56	11 28

November.—Take up your cabbage, or lay them down where they nd, with their heads to the North, and cover them with earth, just ving the crown uncovered, they will keep well and grow all the win- . Continue to hill up celery, prune and plant out young trees, or any ng of the tree or shrub kind that has root to it; take up turnips. ts, carrots, &c., and put them away in sand for winter use.

Pocahontas was the first of the Virginia Indians that embraced ristianity, and was baptized.

♑ *Capricornus* the Goat.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Full ○	1	5	47	morn
Last ◐	8	1	27	morn
New ●	16	5	51	morn
First ◑	24	1	26	morn
Full ○	30	4	23	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	○'s plac. s d	○ rises h m	○ sou h r
1	tu	Luna runs high	s10 40	7 12	4 48	21 54	♊13	rises	mor
2	w	Day's dec. 5 hours	10 17	7 12	4 48	22 3	28	5 48	0 3
3	th	◑ 17 days old	9 54	7 13	4 47	22 11	♋13	7 1	1 4
4	fr	♂ ◑ ♄ *pleasant*	9 30	7 13	4 47	22 19	28	8 15	2 4
5	sa	7 ✳s south 10 51	9 5	7 14	4 46	22 27	♌12	9 25	3 4
6	E	2d Sunday in Adv.	8 39	7 14	4 46	22 34	26	10 33	4 4
7	m	♄ so. 2 54 morn	8 14	7 15	4 45	22 41	♍ 9	11 36	5 5
8	tu	♃ so. 9 8 after	7 47	7 15	4 45	22 47	22	morn	6
9	w	◑ 23 days old	7 20	7 15	4 45	22 53	♎ 4	0 37	6
10	th	♂ ◑ ♉ *expect rain*	6 53	7 16	4 44	22 58	16	1 37	7
11	fr	Aldeba south 11 12	6 25	7 16	4 44	23 3	28	2 37	8
12	sa	Capella south 11 46	5 57	7 16	4 44	23 8	♏10	3 38	8
13	E	3d Sunday in Adv.	5 29	7 17	4 43	23 12	22	4 39	9
14	m	Washington d. 1799	5 0	7 17	4 43	23 16	♐ 4	5 40	10
15	tu	Luna runs low	4 31	7 17	4 43	23 19	16	6 40	11
16	w	◑'s lat. 4 56 south	4 1	7 17	4 43	23 21	28	sets	atf.
17	th	♃ so. 8 30 after	3 32	7 18	4 42	23 23	♑10	5 35	1
18	fr	♄ so 2 9 morn	3 2	7 18	4 42	23 25	22	6 36	1
19	sa	◑ 3 days old	2 32	7 18	4 42	23 26	♒ 4	7 41	2
20	E	4th Sunday in Adv.	2 2	7 18	4 42	23 27	16	8 46	3
21	m	☉ en. ♑ Wi. Sol. }	1 32	7 18	4 42	23 28	29	9 50	4
22	tu	sh't day 9h 24m }	1 2	7 18	4 42	23 27	♓12	10 55	5
23	w	7 ✳s south 9 30	0 32	7 18	4 42	23 27	25	12 0	5
24	th	◑ 8 days old	0 2	7 18	4 42	23 26	♈ 8	morn	6
25	fr	CHRISTMAS DAY	f 0 27	7 18	4 42	23 24	22	1 7	7
26	sa	♂ ◑ ♃ *snow*	0 57	7 18	4 42	23 22	♉ 6	2 17	8
27	E	♄ so. 1 31 morn	1 26	7 17	4 43	23 20	21	3 32	9
28	m	◑ 12 days old	1 56	7 17	4 43	23 17	♊ 6	4 47	10
29	tu	◑ in perigee	2 25	7 17	4 43	23 13	21	6 2	11
30	w	Luna runs high	2 54	7 17	4 43	23 9	♋ 6	rises	mo
31	th	☉ in perigee	3 23	7 17	4 43	23 5	21	5 48	0

December—Cover your endive, celery, turnips, and every thing that needs shelter, with brush, straw, &c. Spread dung on your grou turn it over and trench it, in order to mellow and pulverize it.

The first legislative assembly in Virginia met in July, 1619 the summons of Gov. Geo. Yeardley. One month later, negroes w first brought into the colony by a Dutch man-of-war.

JEWISH CALENDAR,

FOR THE YEAR 1857, (A. M. 5617 AND 5618.)

Day of month.	*Day of week.*	*New Moons, Fasts, Festivals, &c.*	REMARKS.
1857			*Feast of Pureem:* the day on which Haman and his ten sons were hanged. (See Book of Esther.)
Jan 6	Tuesday	Fast of Tebeth	
" 26	Monday	New moon of Sebat	
Feb 24 25	Tu. & Wed‡	" " Adar	
Mar 9	Monday	Fast of Queen Esther	*Omer* begins on the 2d day of the Passover, and ends on the Feast of Pentecost, being seven weeks complete.
" 10 11	Tu. & Wed	Feast of Pureem	
" 26	Thursday	New moon of Nissan	
Apl 9 10	Th. & Frid.*	Feast of Passover	
" 15 16	Wed. & Th.*	Last days of "	
" 24 25	Frid. & Sat.‡	New moon of Yiar	*The 17th day of Tamuz,* until the 9th day of Ab, being three weeks, during which time the City of Jerusalem was besieged by the Romans.
May 8	Friday	Sec'd Feast of Passover	
" 12	Tuesday	33rd day of the Omer	
" 24	Sunday	New moon of Sivan	
" 29 30	Frid. & Sat.*	Feast of Pentecost	
Jun 22 23	Mon. & Tu.‡	New moon of Tamuz	
July 9	Thursday	Fast of 17th day of "	*The 9th day of Ab:* the destruction of the Sanctuary and burning of the (first and) second Temple, 1789 years since
" 22	Wednesday	New moon of Ab	
" 30	Thursday	Fast of 9th day of Ab	
Aug 20 21	Th. & Frid.‡	New moon of Ellul	
Sep 19 20	Sat. & Sun.*	New Year A. M. 5618	*Selihot* begins at the New Moon of Ellul, and ends on the day of atonement, (Kipur,) a period of 40 days.
" 21	Monday	Fast of Gedaliah	
" 28	Monday*	Day of atone't (Kipur)	
Oct 3 4	Sat. & Sun.*	Feast of Tab (Succoth)	
" 9	Friday	Hossanna Raba	
" 9 10	Frid. & Sat*	Last day Feast of Tab.	
" 18 19	Su. & Mon.‡	New moon of Hesvan	
Nov 17 18	Tu. & Wed.‡	" " Kisluv	
Dec 12	Saturday	Feast of Hanuca	
" 17 18	Th. & Frid.‡	New moon of Tebeth	
" 27	Sunday	Fast of Tebeth	

Hour for commencing the Sabbath.—From 22 Jan. to 22 Feb. at 4½ o'clock; 22 Feb. to 15 March at 5 do; 15 March to 8 April at 5½ do; 8th April to 1 May at 6 do; 1 May to 15 May at 6½ do; 15 May to 22 July at 7 do; 22 July to 22 August at 6½ do; 22 August to 15 September at 6 do; 15 September to 8 October at 5½ do; 8 October to 1 November at 5 do; 1 November to 22d Nov. at 4½ do; 22 Nov. to 22 Jan. at 4 o'clock.

New Moon. Whenever it occurs on two days, the second of which being always considered the first day in reckoning the days of the month.

* Days of Holy Convocation.

SYNAGOGUES IN RICHMOND, VA.

al Kadosh Beth Shalome, (Portuguese,)
Organized in the year 1791, (Mayo st.)
Rev. HENRY S. JACOBS, Minister.

al Kadosh Beth Ahaba, (German,)
rganized in the year 1841, (Marshall st.)
Rev. MAX. J. MICHELBACHER, Minister.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

Governor—Henry A. Wise. *Lieut. Governor.*—E. W. McComas *Librarian.*—G. W. Munford. *Adj't General.*—W. H. Richardson

Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals—1st. Section. W. Daniel, of Lynchburg; 2nd. R. C. L. Moncure, of Stafford; 3rd. G. B Samuels of Shenandoah; 4th. J. J. Allen, of Botetourt; 5th. G. H. Lee, of Harrison.

Judges of the District and Circuit Courts.—1st. R. H. Baker; 2nd. J. W. Nash; 3rd. W. Leigh; 4th. Geo. H. Gilmer; 5th. E. P. Pitts; 6th. J. B Clopton; 7th. J. A. Meredith; 8th. J. T. Lomax; 9th. J. W. Tyler; 10th. R. H. Field; 11th. L. P. Thompson; 12th J. Kenney; 13th. R. Parker; 14th. R. M. Hudson; 15th. E. B. Bayley; 16th. A. S. Fulton; 17th. G. W. Hopkins; 18th. G. W. Summers; 19th. M. Edmiston; 20th. G. W. Thompson; 21st. G. D. Camden.

Attorney General—W. P. Bocock. *First Auditor*—G. W. Clutter *Second Auditor*—W. A. Moncure. *Treasurer*—J. B. Stovall *Register of Land Office*—S. H. Parker. *Sup't. of the Penitentiary*—C. S. Morgan

General Agent or Store-keeper of the Penitentiary—J. C. Spotts.

Board of Public Works—T. J. Boyd, of Wythe; A. R. Holladay, of Henrico; E. J. Armstrong, of Taylor. *Secretary*—W. R. Drinkard.

District Court of Appeals.—1st District 15th Dec. Petersburg; 2nd District, 1st Dec. Lynchburg; Judges Daniel, Baker, Nash, Leigh, Taliaferro, 3rd District 15th Dec. Williamsburg; 4th District, 1st Dec Fredericksburg; Judges Moncure, Pitts, Clopton, Meredith, Lomax Tyler, 5th District, 1st Dec. Charlottsville; 6th District, 15th Dec. Winchester; Judges Samuels, Field, Thompson, Kennedy, Parker, 7th District, 1st Dec. Union Monroe; 8th District, 15th Dec. Abingdon; Judge Allen, Johnson, Bayly, Fulton, Hopkins, 9th District, 15th Dec. Parkersburg; 10th District, 1st Dec. Fairmount, Marion; Judges Lee Summers, Edmiston, Thompson, Camden.

COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday—Albemarle, Charlotte, Carroll, Calhoun, Franklin, Greensville, Gloucester, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Montgomery, Marion, Mason, Ohio, Princess Anne, Prince William, Richmond, Roane and Spottsylvania.

Second Monday—Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Giles, Hancock, Henry, James City, Jackson, King and Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Matthew, Lunenburg, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberland, Preston, Rapahannock, Stafford, Tucker, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Monday—Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie, Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lancaster, Lee, Logan, Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Fourth Monday—Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, (Clarke 2d monday in June,) Cumberland, Doddridge, Fauquier, Fluvanna, Grayson, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex, Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Nelson, Orange, Page, Pa-

rick, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Westmoreland, Wise, and Williamsburg.

Monday before first Tuesday—Frederick, Rockbridge, and Hardy.
Monday before 2d Tuesday—Shenandoah and Nicholas.
Tuesday after first Monday—Russell, Ritchie, Wetzel, and Wayne.
First Tuesday—Pocahontas. Second Tuesday—Bath.
Tuesday after second Monday—Scott.
Tuesday after third Monday— Gilmer and Smyth.
Thursday after first Tuesday—Pendleton.
Thursday after second Tuesday—Fayette.
Fourth Tuesday—Hanover.
First Wednesday—Braxton and Powhatan.
First Thursday—King George, Nottoway, and Sussex.
Second Thursday—Fredericksburg, N. Kent, Warwick, & Pr. George.
Third Thursday—Charles City and Petersburg.
Fourth Thursday—Amelia, Elizabeth City, and Madison.
Thursday after first Monday—Pulaski, Appomattox and Harrison.
Thursday after 2d Mon.—Greene, Danville, Mercer, Floyd, Pleasants.
First Saturday—Winchester. Last Monday—Accomac and Brooke.
Wednesday after first Monday— Staunton.
Wednesday after last Monday—Tazewell.
Tuesday after fourth Monday—Wirt.
Thursday after third Monday—Highland, Craig and Upshur.
Wednesday after 2d Monday—Boone.
Friday after 3rd Monday—Wyoming.

QUARTERLY COURTS.

January, April, July and October—City of Richmond.
January, April, July and September—Roane.
February, April, July and October—Hanover and Norfolk city.
February, May, July and October—Clarke, Cumberland, Madison, Pleasants, Preston, Tazewell, Grayson, Wirt, Staunton and Wetzel.
February, May, July and November—Nelson, Patrick, and Bedford.
Feb y, May, Aug. and Nov—Rockingham, Petersburg & Alexandria.
March, May, August and November.—Accomack, Appomattox, Amelia, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, Charlotte, Culpeper, Dindwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier Fluvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, (Henrico, May term 10 days,) King and Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent Nottoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Prince Edward, Pr George, Rappahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Warren, and Winchester.
March, June, August and November—Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Botetourt, Boone, Cabell, Campbell, Caroline, Calhoun, Craig, Carroll, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Frederick, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampshire, Harrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, Kanawha, King George, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Mecklenburg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nicholas, Norfolk, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Pocahontas, Princess Anne, Prince William, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Roanoke, Rock-

bridge, Russell, Raleigh Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Spottsylvania, Stafford, Southampton, Taylor, Tyler, Tucker, Upshur, Washington Wayne, Wise, Wythe and Wyoming.

March, May, August and October—Augusta, Braxton, Greenesville Sussex, York, and Highland.

March, June, October and December—Fredericksburg.

March, June. Sept. and Nov.—Pendleton, Morgan and Northampton

February, June, Aug. and Nov.—Wood, Gilmer, Mason and Jackson

March, June, August and October—Powhatan, James City, Williamsburg and Lynchburg.

March, June, August and December—Warwick.

January, April, June and October—Hancock.

April, May, August and November—Westmoreland.

April, June, August and September—Lewis.

DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

First District—First Circuit.
R. H. Baker, Judge.

Norfolk—1st April, 28th Sept
Nansemond—16th April, 12th Oct
Greenesville—28th April, 2nd Nov
Southampton—2d May, 7th Nov
Surry—10th May, 25th Oct
Isle of Wight—16th May, 18th Oct
Princess Anne—25th May, 22d Sept
Norfolk City—1st June, 15th Nov
Sussex—24th April, 29th Oct

First District—Second Circuit.
J. W. Nash, Judge.

Dinwiddie—7th Mar. and 3d Sept
Nottoway—29th Mar., 25th Sept
Brunswick—1st Mar., 28th Aug
Prince George—15th May 2d Nov
Amelia—6th April, 3d October
Petersburg—7th May 7th Nov
Powhatan—22d April, 2d Aug
Chesterfield—3d April, 19th Oct
Mecklenburg—7th March, 3d Sept
Lunenburg—13th April, 10th Oct

Second District—Third Circuit.
W. Leigh, Judge.

Cumberland—1st March, and Aug
Buckingham—4th April, and Sept
Campbell—15th May, and Oct
Appomattox—20th April, and Sept
Lynchburg—1st June and Nov
Prince Edward—12th March, and August
Charlotte—23rd March, and Aug
Halifax—1st May, and Oct

Second District—Fourth Circuit.
George H. Gilmer, Judge.

Bedford—25th April, and Sept
Patrick—12th April, and Sept
Henry—1st April, and Sept
Franklin—15th May, and October
Pittsylvania—28th May, and Oct

Third District—Fifth Circuit.
E. P. Pitts, Judge

Northampton—3d Monday in Apl, and 1st Oct
Accomack—1st Monday in May and 1st Nov

Third District—Sixth Circuit.
J. B. Clopton, Judge.

Matthews—6th April, and Oct
Gloucester—13th April, and Oct
Middlesex—1st April and Oct
James City—25 May and 25 Nov
Charles City—18 June and 18 Nov
New Kent—10 May, and 10 Nov
Elizabeth City—15th March, and September
Warwick—21st March, and Sept
York—26th March, and Sept
Henrico—25th April, and Oct
Williamsburg—25th May and 25th November.

Third District—Seventh Circuit.
J. A. Meredith, Judge.

City of Richmond:
Criminal Term—8th April and Oct

Civil T'm—10th May, and Nov

Fourth District—Eighth Circuit.

J. T. Lomax, Judge.

Caroline—1st March, and 18th September

Lancaster—15th April, 2d Nov

Northumberland—9th April, 28 Oct

Richmond—3d April, 23d Oct

Westmoreland—28th March, 18th October

King George—23d March, 3d Oct

Spottsylvania—20th May, 6th Oct

Northumberland—9th April. 18th October

Hanover—10th March, 26th Sept

Essex—22d April, 9th Nov

King & Queen—20th April, 16th November

King Wm.—10th May, 22d Nov

Fourth District—Ninth Circuit.

J. W. Tyler, Judge.

Loudoun—4th Monday in April, and third Monday in October.

Fauquier—Tuesday after 1st Monday in April and Sept.

Prince William—2d Monday, in May and October.

Fairfax—1st Monday, in June and November.

Stafford—4th Monday in March and September

Alexandria—3d Monday, in May and 2d Monday, Nov

Rappahannock—3d Monday in March and 1st monday Oct

Fifth District—Tenth Circuit.

R. H. Field, Judge.

Fluvanna—10th April, and Sept

Louisa—20th April, and Sept

Orange—1st May, and October

Madison—2d Monday in May and October

Culpeper—1st Monday in June, and Nov.

Greene—3d Monday June and Nov

Albemarle—3d Mon in May & Oct

Goochland—1st April and Sept

Fifth District—Eleventh Circuit.

L. P. Thompson, Judge.

Amherst—22 March and Aug

Rockbridge—12th April and Sept

Nelson—27th April and Sept

Augusta—1st June and Nov

Bath—15th May and October

Sixth District—Twelfth Circuit.

J. Kenney, Judge.

Warren—25th March and Aug

Shenandoah—30 March and Aug

Page—11th April and Sept

Hardy—20th April and Sept

Pendleton—22d April and Sept

Rockingham—8th May, and Oct

Highland—2d May and Oct.

Sixth District—Thirteenth Circuit.

R. Parker, Judge.

Clarke—12th May and Oct

Hampshire—5th April and Sept

Berkeley—26th April and Sept

Morgan—6th May and Oct

Jefferson—20th May and Oct

Frederick—10th June and Nov

Seventh Dist—Fourteenth Circuit.

R. M. Hudson, Judge.

Roanoke—Wednesday after fourth monday, March and Aug

Botetourt—1st monday June and November.

Craig—Tuesday after 3d monday March and Aug.

Alleghany—16th April and Sept

Pocahontas—23d April and Sept

Greenbrier—3d monday after 4th monday in April and September

Monroe—2d monday after 4th mon. April and Sept

Seventh District—Fifteenth Circuit.

E. B. Bayley, Judge.

Fayette—2nd June and Nov

Nicholas—26th May and Oct

Logan—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept

Boone—2d monday aft. 4th monday April and Sept

Wyoming—4th monday April and September

Raleigh—3d monday April and September
Giles—1st monday April and Sept
Mercer—2d monday April and Sept

Eighth District—Sixteenth Circuit.
A. S. Fulton, Judge.

Grayson—4th monday April and Sept
Carroll—Monday before the last monday March and Aug
Wythe—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Pulaski—3d monday April and Sept
Montgomery—2d monday April and Sept
Floyd—1st monday April and Sept

Eight District—Seventeenth Circuit.
G. W. Hopkins, Judge.

Lee—2d monday aft 4th monday April and Sept
Scott—3d monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Russell—4th mon. April and Sept
Tazewell—last monday Mar. and August
Smyth—1st mon. April and Sept
Washington—2d April and Sept
Wise—1st monday aft 4th monday April and Sept

Ninth District—Eighteenth Circuit.
G. W. Summers, Judge.

Jackson—6th May and Oct
Mason—18th April and Sept
Cabell—27th March and Aug.
Wayne—20th March and Aug.
Putnam—18th April and Sept
Kanawha—22d May and Oct.
Roane—19th May and Oct.

Ninth District—Nineteenth Circu
M. Edmiston, Judge.

Wood—2d June and Nov.
Gilmer—8th May and Oct
Lewis—24th March and August
Doddridge—20th May and Oct
Wirt—29th April and Sept
Braxton—16th March and Aug
Ritchie—12th April and Sept
Pleasants—28th May and Oct
Calhoun—6th May and Oct

Tenth District—Twentieth Circui
G. W. Thompson, Judge.

Tyler—25th April and Sept
Brooke—28th March and Aug
Marshall—4th May and Oct.
Ohio—14th May and Oct.
Wetzel—20th April and Sept
Hancock—20th March and Aug
Monongalia—8th April and Sep

Tenth Dis.—Twenty-first Circuit
G. D. Camden, Judge.

Marion—8th June and November
Preston—13th March and Aug
Taylor—31st March and Aug
Barbour—10th May and Oct
Upshur—18th April and Sept
Harrison—19th April and Sept
Randolph—24th May and Oct
Tucker—8th March and Aug.

Supreme Court of Appeals—At Richmond from 15th October to inclusive; from 5th January to March 5th; from April 1st to May, 14th. *At Lewisburg*—1st Monday in July; to sit 90 days if necessary

Circuit Court of the United States, in Virginia.

At Richmond, 1st monday May and 4th monday Nov. *P. Mayo*, Cl'k

District Courts—Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May and 1st Nov.; at Richmond, 12th May and Nov. *J. F. Wily*, Marshal.

Circuit Court at Lewisburg—1st monday August. *District Courts*: Staunton, 1st May and October; Wythe C. H., 1st Wednesday after 3d monday April and Sept.; Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d monday April and Sept., Clarksburg, 4th monday April and Sept.; Wheeling 1st wednesday after 1st monday March and August.

SENATE OF VIRGINIA—E. W. McCOMAS, *Prest.*

First Class.—R. Logan—*Halifax. J. F Johnson—*Bedford.
D. P. Baldwin—*Richmond City. W. N. McKenney—*Norfolk City.
N. J. Arthur—Isle of Wight, *Nansemond and Surry.
. A. Jones—*Petersburg and Prince George.
Wm Old, jr.—*Powhatan, Cumberland and Chesterfield.
L. W Tazewell—*Mecklenburg and Charlotte.
Robert Saunders—*Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
Elliott M. Braxton—*Richmond, Lancaster, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
T. W. Coleman—*Caroline and Spottsylvania.
Henry W. Thomas—*Fairfax and Alexandria.
. K. Marshall—*Fauquier and Rappahannock.
R. K. Irving—Nelson, Amherst and *Buckingham.
James D. Armstrong—*Hampshire, Hardy and Morgan.
T. Buswell—Shenandoah and *Page. B. F. Randolph—*Albemarle.
Douglass B. Layne—Botetourt, *Alleghany, Roanoke and Craig.
Manilius Chapman—Mercer, Monroe, *Giles and Tazewell
T. F. McElhany—Scott, Lee and *Russell C. R. Harris—*Augusta.
Thomas Creigh—Nicholas, Fayette, Pocahontas, Raleigh, Braxton and *Greenbrier.
J. M. Turner—Ritchie, Doddridge, *Harrison, Pleasants and Wood.
Albert G. Reger—Upshur, *Barbour, Lewis, Gilmer and Randolph.
L. Steenrod—Brooke, Hancock and *Ohio.

Second Class.—G. E. Deneale—*Rockingham and Pendleton.
D. B. Finney—*Accomac and Northampton.
P. H. Daughtry—*Norfolk and Princess Anne.
William W. Cobb—Sussex, *Southampton and Greenesville.
William F. Thompson—*Dinwiddie, Amelia and Brunswick.
Thomas H. Campbell—Lunenburg, *Nottoway and Prince Edward.
W. H. Wooding—*Pittsylvania. N. S. Braden—*Loudoun.
George Hairston—*Henry, Patrick and Franklin.
T. H. Flood—Campbell and *Appomattox.
Chastain White—Henrico and *Hanover.
John W. C. Catlett—*Gloucester, Matthews and Middlesex.
Beverley B Douglass—King & Queen, *King William and Essex.
J. M. Talliaferro—Stafford, King George and *Prince William.
T. N. Welch—Madison, *Culpeper, Orange and Greene.
William M. Ambler—*Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna.
F. Yates—*Jefferson and Berkeley.
Oliver R. Funsten—Frederick, *Clarke and Warren.
James H. Paxton—Bath, Highland and *Rockbridge.
H. Deskins—Carroll, *Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery and Pulaski.
Thomas M. Tate—*Smyth, Wythe and Washington.
Andrew Parks—Boone, Logan, *Kanawha, Putnam and Wyoming.
F. W. Smith—*Mason, Jackson, Cabell, Wayne and Wirt.
J. G. West—*Wetzel, Marshall, Marion and Tyler.
Jonathan Huddleson—Monongalia, *Preston and Taylor.

Those places marked thus [*] denote where the member resides.

VIRGINIA REPRESENTATION IN CONGRESS.

SENATORS—R. M. T. Hunter, and James M. Mason.

1–Middlesex, Westmoreland. Richmond Essex, King & Queen, Accomack Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, James City, Williamsburg, New Kent Northumberland, Matthews, Gloucester, and Lancaster,	——— ———
2–Greenesville, Prince George. Charles City, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Princess Anne, Norfolk, †Norfolk City, Sussex, Surry and Southampton,	J. S. Millson.
3–King William, Caroline, Henrico, †City of Richmond, Chesterfield, Hanover, Louisa, and Goochland,	John S. Caskie.
4–Prince Edward, Lunenburg, Charlotte, Cumberland, Powhatan, Nottoway, †Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Petersburg,	W. O. Goode.
5–Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Halifax, Campbell, and †Appomattox,	Thos. S. Bocock.
6–Buckingham, Fluvanna, Albemarle, Nelson, Bedford, Greene, †Amherst, and Madison.	Paulus Powell.
7–Alexandria, Orange, Spottsylvania, King George, †Fauquier, Stafford, Rappahannock, Prince William, Fairfax, and Culpeper,	William Smith.
8–Loudoun, Frederick, Hampshire, Morgan, †Berkeley, Jefferson, Clarke, Warren, and Page,	C. J. Faulkner.
9–Highland, Bath, Rockingham, †Rockbridge, Augusta, Hardy, Pendleton, and Shenandoah,	John Letcher.
10–Hancock, Pleasants, Tyler, Monongalia, Marshall, Brooke, †Marion, Ohio, Preston, Taylor, and Wetzel,	Z. Kidwell.
11–Upshur, Barbour, Randolph, Wirt, Putnam, Kanawha, Jackson, Mason, Cabell, Lewis, †Harrison, Braxton, Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, and Gilmer,	J. S. Carlile.
12–Craig, Boone, Fayette, Nicholas, Raleigh, Wayne, Monroe, Botetourt, †Roanoke, Alleghany, Wyoming, Montgomery, Floyd, Giles, Greenbrier, Mercer, Pocahontas, and Logan,	H. Edmondson
13–Washington, Lee, †Scott, Russell, Smyth, Wythe, Grayson, Carroll, Tazewell, and Pulaski,	F. McMullen

Those places marked thus [†] denote where the member resides.

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Governor—Thomas Bragg. *Sec. to Governor*—S. F. Adams, Jr.

Council—K. Jones, W. K. Lane, W. Stalling, C. Mills, R. S. French, W. S. Hill, A. Henderson. *Secretary of State*—W. Hill.

Treasurer—D. W. Courts. *Comptroller*—W. J. Clarke

Judges of the Supreme Court—Fred. Nash, (Chief Justice,) R. M. Pearson and W. H. Battle associates. This court sits in Raleigh, 2d Monday, June and 30th Dec.; and at Morgantown, 1st Monday, August.

Judges of the Superior Courts—S. J. Person, R M. Saunders, J. M. Dick, J. L. Bailey, M. E. Manly, J. W. Ellis and D. F. Caldwell.

Attorney General—M. W. Ransom.

Solicitors—1st district, W N. H. Smith—2d do., G S. Stevenson—3d do., M W. Ransom—4th do., C. Jones, Jr. 5th do., R. Strange—6th do., W. Lander—7th do., A. W, Burton.

Pleas and Quarter Sessions.

Jan, Apr., July and Oct.—1st Monday, Union, Montgomery; 2d do., Anson, Martin; 3d do, Cabarrus, Duplin, Richmond; 4th do., Moore, Stanly, Tyrell. *Feb, May, Aug, and Nov.*—1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Granville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan; 2d do., Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davidson, Greene, Nash, Perquimons, Surry; 3d do., Cartaret, Gates, Guilford. Halifax, Sampson, Watauga, Wake, Washington, Wayne; 4th do., Ashe, Davie, Edgecomb, Hertford, Johnston, Orange, Robeson, Rockingham, Warren; last Mon., Currituck; 1st mon. after 4th mon. Alamance. *Mar., June, Sept. and Dec.*—1st Monday, Alexander, Brunswick, Cumberland, Pasquotank, Northampton, Onslow, 2d do., Craven, Franklin, New Hanover, Stokes; 3d do., Beaufort, Person, Forsyth. *Buncombe*—3d mon. in Feb. 1st in July, and 3d after 4th in Mar. and Sept. *Burke*—3d mon. in Jan. and July, and 4th in Apr. and Oct. *Caldwell*—4th mon. in Apr., July, Oct. and Jan. *Camden*—1st mon in Feb. and Aug., and 7th after 4th in Mar and Sept. *Caswell*—1st mon. aft. 4th in March, June, Sept. and Dec. *Katawba*—2d mon. June Dec. *Cleavcland*—2d mon. in Jan. and Aug. *Cherokee*—1st mon. bef. 4 in Mar. & Sept., and 2d do. bef. last in Jan. and 3d do. bef. last in June. *Gaston*—3d mon. Feb. & Aug. *Haywood*—last mon in Jan. 1st aft. 4th Mar. and Sept., and mon. next to last June *Hyde*—9th mon aft. 4th do. in March and Sept., and 4th do. in Aug. and Feb. *Henderson*—3d monday Feb. and July, and 5th monday aft. 4th in March and Sept. *Iredell*—3d mon. in February, May and Nov. *Jones*—5th mon. aft. 4th in March and Sept., and last in Jan. & July. *Lenoir*—3rd monday March and September, and 1st in July and Jan. *Lincoln*—1st Mon. in June and Dec., and 1st Mon. after 4th in Feb. and Aug *McDowell*—5th Monday aft. 4th in June and Dec., and 4th after 4th March and Sept. *Macon*—4th Mon. March and Sept., and Mon. bef. last in Jan. and 2d bef. last in June. *Madison*—2d mon. aft. 4th in June and Dec. and 3d do. aft. 4th do. in March and Sept. *Rutherford*—2d Mon. in Jan. and July, and 5th after 4th in March and Sept. *Wilkes*—1st mon. aft. 4th in Jan., April, July and Oct. *Yancy*—1st Monday in Feb., last in June, and 2d aft. 4th in March and Septem'—*Mecklenburg*—4th Mon. in Jan., July, and Oct. *Yadkin*—1st mon. in January, April, July and October.

SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY.

First circuit.—Tyrrell, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Washington, 2d do. do.; Bertie, 3d do. do.; Hertford, 4th do. do.; Gates, 1st mon. aft. 4th do. in Mar. and Sept.; Chowan, 2d do. do.; Perquimons, 3d do do.; Pasquotank, 4th do. do.; Camden, 5th do. do.; Currituck, 6th do. do.

Second circuit.—Duplin, 4th mon. March and Sept.; Wayne, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar. and Sept.; Greene, 2d do. do.; Lenoir, 3d do. do.; Craven, 4th do. do.; Jones, Wed. next aft. 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Onslow, 6th mon aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Carteret, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Beaufort, 8th do. do.; Hyde, Wed. after 9th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.

Third circuit.—Martin, mon. bef. 1st mon. March and Sept.; Pitt, 1st mon. in March and Sept.; Edgecomb, 2d do. do.; Nash, 3d do. do.; Johnstone, 4th do. do.; Wake, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar. & Sept.; Franklin, 2d do. do.; Warren, 3d do. do.; Halifax, 4th do. do.; Northampton, 5th do. do.

Fourth circuit.—Granville, 1st mon. March and Sept; Orange, 2d mon. and 4th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Chatham, 3d do. do.; Randolph, 4th do. do.; Davidson, 1st mon. after 4th mon. do. do.; Forsyth, 2d do. do.; Stokes, 3d do. do.; Guilford, 3d and 4th do. do.; Rockingham, 4th do. do.; Caswell, 6th do. do.; Person, 7th do. do.; Alamance, 8th do. do.

Fifth circuit.—Moore, mon. bef. last Feb. and August; Montgomery, last mon. do. do.; Ansor, 2d monday March and Sept.; Richmond, 3d mon. March and 4th mon. Sept.; Robeson, 4th mon. March, and 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Stanley, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Bladen, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Columbus, 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 3d after 4th mon. Sept.; Brunswick, 3d mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 4th after 4th mon. Sept.; New Hanover; 4th mon. after 4th mon. March, and 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Sampson, 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. Mar., and 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.; Cumberland, 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. Sept.

Sixth circuit.—Surry, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Ashe, 2d do. do.; Wilkes, 3d do. do.; Davie, 4th do. do.; Iredell, 1st mon. after 4th mon. March and September; Catawba, 2d do. do.; Lincoln; 3d do. do.; Gaston, 4th do. do.; Cabarrus, 5th do. do.; Union, 6th do. do.; Mecklenburgh, 7th do. do.; Rowan, 8th do. do.; Alexander, 9th do. do.; Yadkin, 10th do. do.

Seventh circuit.—Cherokee, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Macon, 2d do. do.; Haywood, 3d do. do.; Henderson, 4th do. do.; Buncombe, 1st mon. after 4th mon. March and Sept.; Madison, 2d do. do.; Yancy, 3d do. do.; McDowell, 4th do. do.; Caldwell, 5th do. do.; Watauga, 6th do. do.; Burke, 7th do. do.; Rutherford, 8th do. do.; Cleaveland, 9th do. do.

☞ U. S. Circuit Court for the district of North Carolina at Raleigh 1st monday June and last Monday November, by Judges J. M. Wayne, of Ga., and H. Potter, of N. C.; dis. attorney, R. P. Dick, clerk, Wm. H. Haywood, marshal, W. Jones. The district courts are held at Edenton, 3d monday April and October, J. M. Jones, clerk; at Newbern, 4th monday April and October, B. Brown, clerk; at Wilmington, 1st after 4th do. do., A. A. Brown, clerk.

———o———

Merit is always measured in the world by its success.

COURTS IN MARYLAND.

Court of Appeals—J. C. Le Grand, J. B. Eccleston, W. H. Tuck, and J. T. Mason, Judges. Annapolis, 1st monday June and Dec.

Circuit courts.—1st District—P. W. Crain, Judge. *St. Mary's*—Leonardtown, 3d monday March and Nov. *Charles*—Port Tobacco. 1st monday May and Dec. *Prince George's*—Upper Marlborough, 1st mon April and Nov.

2d District—N. Brewer, Judge. *Calvert*—Prince Fredericktown, 2d monday May and Oct. *Anne Arundel*—Annapolis, 3d monday April and 1st monday Oct. *Howard*—Ellicott's Mills, 3d monday March and Sept. *Montgomery*—Rockville, 1st monday March and 2d monday Nov.

3d District—M. Nelson, Judge. *Frederick*—Frederick city, 3d monday Oct. and 2d monday Feb., Law and Equity, and 1st monday Jan. and July for Equity business. *Carroll*—Westminster 1st mon. April and Sept.

4th District—T. Perry, Judge. *Washington*—Hagerstown, 1st monday March and 4th monday July and Nov. *Alleghany*—Cumberland, 2d monday April and October, and 1st monday Jan.

5th District—Z. C. Lee, Judge. *Baltimore*—City sup. court, 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Court of Common Pleas*—W. L. Marshall, Judge 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Criminal Court*—H. Stump, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. and every Saturday.

6th District—J. H. Price, Judge. *Baltimore*—1st monday March and Nov. *Harford*—Bel-Air, 2d mon. May, 4th mon. Nov. *Cecil*—Elkton, 1st monday April, 2d monday Oct.

7th District—P. B. Hopper, Judge. *Kent*—Chestertown, 3d monday April and Oct. *Queen Anne's*—Centreville, 1st monday May and Nov. *Talbot*—Easton, 3d monday May and Nov. *Caroline*—Denton, 2d monday March, 1st monday Oct.

8th District—T. A. Spence, Judge. *Dorchester*—Cambridge, 4th monday Jan. and July, 2d monday April and Nov. *Somerset*—Princess Anne, 2d monday Jan. and July and 1st monday April and October. *Worcester*—Snowhill, 3d monday Jan., May, July and Oct.

Circuit Court Baltimore city—W. G. Krebs, Judge. 2d monday Jan., March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.

United States Courts—Baltimore: R. B. Taney, Chief Justice, 1st monday April and November. Baltimore District Court U. S.: W. F. Giles, Judge, 1st Tuesday in March, June, September and December.

———o—o———

Sheridan's Calendar.—The following old dish of rhyme on the weather, has been styled "Sheridan's Rhyming Calendar":

January snowy,	July moppy,
February flowy,	August croppy,
March blowy,	September poppy,
April show'ry,	October breezy,
May flow'ry,	November wheezy,
June bow'ry,	December freezy.

JUDICIARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Circuit Court—James Dunlop, Chief Judge; James S. Morse Assistant Judge; W. D. Merrick do.; J. A. Smith, clerk.

Criminal Court—T. Hartley Crawford, Judge; J. A. Smitl clerk; Philip Barton Key, Attorney; J. D. Hoover, Marshal.

Orphan's Court—W. F. Purcell, Judge; Ed. N. Roach, Reg. of Will

Circuit Court—4th Monday in March and 3d Monday in Octobe

Crim. Court—1st Monday in March. 3d do. in June, and 1st do. i December.

UNITED STATES COURT.—The Supreme Court sits annually a Washington on the 1st Monday in December.

District Court of the U. S. for the District of Co.—1st Mo day in June and December. Chief Justice Dunlop, Judge. J. A Smith, Clerk.

An interesting discovery has been made in France with regard t engrafting fruit trees. Instead of making use of a graft, a slip i taken from an apple tree, for example, and planted into a potato, s that a couple of inches of the slip remain visible. It soon takes roo develops itself, and finally becomes a handsome tree, bearing fine frui This method is due to a Bohemian gardener.

Indications of Rain.—The water-plungings of sea-fowl and fres water birds, is a sign of rain approaching—especially so in the cas of the swan, and her cousin the duck—from the presages of whicl latter bird we find the origin of the classical similie, "like a duck i a thunder storm." Virgil, it will be perceived, represents them a continually plunging in the water half sportively, half in earnest, a if they were anxious to wash themselves and be clean, when the knew they did not need either.

By a conceit, a certain red fly hath been called a Ladybird, an bidden to fly away home. The counsel is good, even to her who i neither bird nor fly. There is no place like home.

GREAT REDUCTION IN THE PRICE OF

HATS AND BOOTS.

From fifteen to twenty per cent. saved by purchasing of

J. H. ANTHONY,

COLUMBIAN HOTEL BUILDING, RICHMOND.

Moleskin Hats, best quality, $3 50; Ditto. second quality, 3 00; Fashionable Silk Hats, 2 50; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Boots, 3 50; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Shoes, 2 25

J H. ANTHONY has made arrangements with one of the bes makers in the city of Philadelphia, to supply him with a handsome and substantial calf skin sewed boot, which he will sell at the unprece dented low price of $3 50.

WEATHER PROVERBS.—The following cutting from one of the Glasgow "Penny Almanacs" for this year, will be found generally so true and useful in its observations, as not unworthy of being copied:

Weather Wisdom.—A rainbow in the morning gives the shepherd warning. That is, if the wind be easterly; because it shows that the rain cloud is approaching the observer.

A rainbow at night is the shepherd's delight. This is also a good sign, provided the wind be westerly, as it shows that the rain clouds are passing away.

Evening red, and next morning gray, are certain signs of a beautiful day.

When the glow-worm lights her lamp, the air is always damp.

If the cock goes crowing to bed, he'll certainly rise with a watery head.

When you see gossamer flying, be ye sure the air is drying.

When black snails cross your path, black clouds much moisture hath.

When the peacocks loudly bawls, soon we'll have both rain and squalls.

When ducks are driving through the burn, that night the weather takes a turn.

If the moon shows like a silver shield, be not afraid to reap your field.

But if she rises haloed round, soon we'll tread on deluged ground.

When rooks fly sporting high in air, it shows that windy storms are near.

If at the sun rising or setting, the clouds appear of a lurid red color, extending nearly to the zenith, it is a sure sign of storms and gales of wind.

There is no better test of a man's claim to be considered "a gentleman" than a scrutiny of his conduct in money transactions. A man may possess rank and fashion, and, by an assumed frankness of character, deceive the multitude; but the moment his purse is invaded, if he be not of the true caste, he will display the most contemptible meanness; he will take advantage of the liberal *evade*, by every miserable subterfuge, the claims of those he dare not oppress, and unblushing *defy* those unfortunate persons whose poverty is likely to prevent the due assertion of their rights. Such a man may possess station in society, he may be an "elegant," he may be a prince; but, if he is not honest, he is not a gentleman.

SMITH, RHODES & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HARDWARE, CUTLERY, GUNS, SADDLERY, &c.

Always on hand a large assortment of genuine Anchor Bolting Cloths

No 22 *Pearl Street, Richmond, Virginia.*

WHAT I HAVE NOTICED.—I have noticed that all men speak wel of men's virtues when they are dead; and the tombstones are marke with epitaphs of "good and virtuous." Is there any particular ceme tery where the bad men are buried?

I have noticed that the prayer of every selfish man is, "forgive u our debts," but he makes every body pay who owes him to the utter most farthing.

I have noticed that death is a merciless judge, though not impar tial. Every man owes a debt. Death summons the debtor to la down his dust in the currency of mortality.

I have noticed that he who thinks every man is a rogue, is ver certain to see one when he shaves himself, and he ought, in mercy t his neighbors, to surrender the rascal to justice.

I have noticed that money is the fool's wisdom, the knave's repu tation, the wise man's jewel, the rich man's trouble, the poor man' desire, the covetous man's ambition, and the idol of all.

I have noticed that in order to be a reasonable creature, it is neces sary, at times, to be downright mad.

I have noticed that purses will hold pennies as well as pounds.

I have noticed that tombstones say, "Here he lies!" which no doub is often the truth; and if men could see the epitaphs their friend sometimes write, they would believe they had got in the wron grave.

WM. P. LADD,

No. 319, head of Broad Street, Shockoe Hill

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in English, French, and American Drugs, Medicines, and Chemicals, Paints, Oils, Varnishes and Dye-Stuffs, Window Glass, Putty, Glue and Sand Paper, Paint, Camel's Hair and Whitewash Brushes; Cloth, Hair, Tooth and Nail

Brushes.

Fine and Choice Perfumery and Fancy Goods, Pure Liquors and Wines, for Medicinal and Sacramental Purposes, Surgical Instruments, Trusses, Shoulder Braces, Supporters, &c. Landreth's Celebrated Garden Seeds, in Great Variety Also, Drs. Jayne and Rose'

Family Medicines,

Mexican Mustang Liniment, together with all the most popular Patent and Botanical Medicines, direct from the Proprietors.

All articles from this Establishment are Warranted *Pure, Fresh and Genuine.*

A Rich Sermon.—Where is the man with the harp of a thousand strings?

My friends, sin makes the purtiest young man or ooman in the world ugly-ah. And I'll tell you how I know-ah. As I was coming up to the church to-day-ah, I saw some young men in the road-ah. And I thought one of them the purtiest young man I ever saw in my life-ah. And as I drew nigh unto them I discovered they were playing uv marvels-ah, and they all drew nigh unto a place they called the taw-ah, and they marvelled-ah. And this purty young man was the last one to marvel-ah, and when he marveled he jumped up and flapped his hands like a rooster does his wings; and says he, "I wish I may be ——d if I aint fat-ah." And, oh my friends, then I thought he was the ugliest young man I ever saw in my life-ah. And I opened my mouth and spake unto him thus-ah; says I, "young man, this is not the way to salvation." And says he, "old horse, if you had been salivated as bad as I have, you wouldn't want to hear talk of salivation."

And now, my friends, when that young man said he was fat, he told a lie-ah, for he was as lean as that hungry-looking sister over yar, that's always praying so pious while the hat is bein' passed round-ah.

And, my friends, if that young man hadn't been blinded by sin, he never could a mistook me for an old horse ah.

Consumption.—Dr. Marshall Hall, an eminent English physician, says: "If I were seriously ill of consumption, I would live out of doors day and night, except in rainy weather or mid-winter; then I would sleep in an unplastered log house." He says that consumptives want air, not physic—pure air, not medicated air—plenty of meat and bread. "Physic has no nutriment, gaspings for air cannot cure you; monkey capers in a gymnasium cannot cure you, and stimulants cannot cure you."

Plough deep while the sluggards sleep, and you have grain to sell and keep.

S. SUTHERLAND'S

Southern Importing Establishment,

No. 132 MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

Guns, Rifles, Pistols, Gun Materials, Fishing Tackling, Walking Canes, &c. &c., and finer descriptions of Cutlery.

Asks the attention of the public to his large and well selected stock of goods, imported directly from Europe upon as reasonable terms as similar goods can be purchased in the Northern or Eastern Cities, and better adapted to the wants of the Southern public.

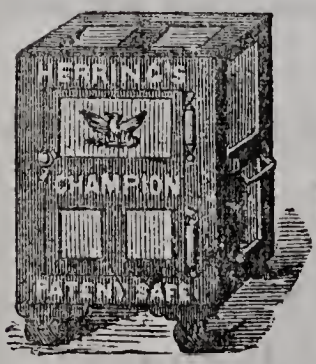
Popular Rhymes. Some ingenious rhymer has placed the following sayings in poetic order, the opposites in juxtaposition:

As wet as a fish—as dry as a bone,
As live as a bird—as dead as a stone.
As plump as a partridge—as poor as a rat,
As strong as a horse—as weak as a cat.
As hard as a flint—as soft as a mole,
As white as a lily—as black as a coal.
As plain as a pikestaff—as rough as a bear,
As tight as a drum—as free as the air.
As heavy as lead—as light as a feather,
As steady as time—as uncertain as weather.
As hot as an oven—as cold as a frog,
As gay as a lark—as sick as a dog.
As slow as a tortoise—as swift as the wind,
As true as the gospel—as false as mankind.
As thin as a herring—as fat as a pig,
As proud as a peacock—as blue as a gig.
As savage as tigers—as mild as a dove,
As stiff as a poker—as limp as a glove.
As blind as a bat—as deaf as a post,
As cool as a cucumber—as warm as a toast,
As red as a cherry—as pale as a ghost.

B. W. KNOWLES,

STATIONER,

No. 21, Pearl Street, Richmond, Va.



AGENCY FOR THE

Mutual Benefit

LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Capital, May 1st, 1855, $2,085,367 54;

FOR

HERRING'S FIRE AND BURGLAR PROOF

IRON SAFES,

AND FOR BEAUTIFUL

MARBLEIZED IRON MANTLES, TABLE TOPS, &c.,

Cheaper and more durable than Marble itself.

B. W. KNOWLES, *Agent.*

Signs of Rain.—These are the general prognostics of rain: When cattle snuff the air and gather together in a corner of the field with their heads to leeward, or take shelter in the sheds; when sheep leave their pastures with reluctance; when goats go to sheltered spots; when asses bray frequently and shake their ears; when dogs lie much about the fireside and appear drowsy; when cats turn their backs to the fire and wash their faces; when pigs cover themselves more than usual in litter; when cocks crow at unusual hours and flap their wings much; when hens chaunt; when ducks and geese are unusually clamorous; when pigeons wash themselves; when peacocks squall loudly from trees; when the guinea-fowl makes an incessant grating clamor; when sparrows chirp loudly, and clamorously congregate on the ground or in the hedge; when swallows fly low, and skim their wings in water, on account of the flies upon which they feed having descended towards the ground; when the carrion-crow croaks solitarily; when water wild-fowls dip and wash unusually; when moles throw up hills more industriously than usual; when toads creep out in numbers; when frogs croak, when bats squeak and enter houses; when the singing birds take shelter; when the robin approaches nearest the dwelling of man; when tame swans fly against the wind; when bees leave their hives with caution, and fly only short distances; when ants carry their eggs busily; when flies bite severely, and become troublesome, in numbers; when earthworms appear on the surface of the ground and crawl about; and when the larger sorts of snails appear.

If you are a very precise man, and wish to be certain of what you get, never marry a girl named Ann, for we have the authority of Lindley Murry, and others, that "Ann is an indefinite article."

If you would like to have a wife who is "one in a thousand," you should marry an Emma or Emily; for any printer can tell you that "Ems" are counted by thousands.

If you do not wish to have a bustling fly-about wife, you should not marry one named Jenny; for every cotton spinner knows that Jennies are always turning.

TAYLOR & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Earthen Ware, China and Glass,

Knives and Forks, Brittania Ware, Fluid and Solar Lamps, Chandeliers, Girandoles, Mantle, Toilet and Pier Looking Glasses, Looking Glass Plates, &c. Particular attention paid to Packing.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

No. 117 WEST MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.

John B. Gough's Description of Cold Water. Look at tha liquid which has been produced from the clear distillery of natur (Holding up a glass of water.) The Eternal Father of us all ha brewed it for His children. It has been produced, not in filthy disti leries, but in beautiful, fragrant places. It has been brewed down i your grass dell, where the deer linger and the rippling rills sing the wild lullaby; or away upon the mountain tops, where the blazin sun has lighted it up with a heavenly fire; or afar off upon the ocea where showers and storms are born. It makes the graceful fro tissue on which the moonlight plays. It dallies in the catarac weaves the snow-wreath and the emerald setting on the mounta peak. It never injures, but always does good. It is ever benefice and kind. God makes it glorious. Take and drink. Take the pu liquid which God, our Father, gave us. Take it as it is—brigl beautiful and blessed.

Studying Latin. The New Era relates a story of a father who son had for a long time been ostensibly studying Latin in a popul academy.

The father, not being satisfied with the course and the conduct the young hopeful, recalled him from school, and placed him by t side of a cart one day, and thus addressed him:

"Now, Richard, here is a fork, and there is a heap of manure, a a cart; what do you call them in Latin?"

"Forkibus, cartibus, et manuribus," said Richard.

"Well, now," said the old man, "if you don't take that forkil pretty quickibus, and pitch that manuribus into that cartibus, I break your lazy backibus."

Richard went to workibus forthwithibus.

A Gem from an Old Book. It has been frequently and truly sa that if Christianity were compelled to flee from the mansions of great, the academies of philosophers, the halls of legislators, or throngs of busy men, we should find her last retreat with women the fireside. Her last audience would be the children gather round the knee of a mother; the last sacrifice, the secret pray escaping in silence from her lip, and heard, perhaps, only at throne of God.

KEEN, BALDWIN & CO.

Manufacturers and Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

SUPERIOR CLOTHING,

and

GENTLEMEN'S FANCY DRESS ARTICLES,

102, MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.,

An Humble Home. Are you not surprised to find how independent of money peace of conscience is, and how much happiness can be condensed into the humblest home? A cottage will not hold the bulky furniture and sumptuous accommodations of a mansion; but if God be there, a cottage will hold as much happiness as might stock a palace.

To make a balky horse draw. The London Times gives a remedy which proved successful. After all sorts of means had been tried and failed, it was suggested that a simple remedy used in India should be tried—that is, to get a small rope and attach it to one of the fore feet of the stubborn animal, the person holding the end of the rope to advance a few paces, taking with him the horse's foot, as a matter of course, the horse must follow. The suggestion was at first ridiculed, but at last a rope was brought and applied as described, when the horse immediately advanced, and in a few minutes was out of sight, much to the amusement of the crowd. The experiment is simple, and worth a trial.

Mending broken China. The following old receipt for mending china is said to answer admirably: "Take a very thick solution of gum arabic in water, and stir into it plaster of Paris until the mixture becomes a viscuous paste. Apply it with a brush to the fractured edges, and stick them together. In three days the articles can not again be broken in the same place. The white color of the cement renders it doubly valuable.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF

HAMPDEN SIDNEY COLLEGE,

RICHMOND, VA.

. H. CONWAY, M. D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
. WELFORD, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
. SCOTT, M. D., Prof. of Chemistry and Pharmacy,
S. BELL GIBSON, M. D., Prof. of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.
. PETICOLAS, M. D., Prof. of General and Special Anatomy.
ID H. TUCKER, M. D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine.
JOYNES, M. D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.
O. P. MAYO, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
TUCKER, M.D., Dean of the Faculty.
URNLEY, Janitor.

e Lectures commence annually on the 13th of October, and nate the 15th of March.

JOHN BERGER,

BOOKSELLER, STATIONER,

AND

BLANK-BOOK MANUFACTURER,

No. 252, BALTIMORE STREET,

BALTIMORE.

HIGHEST PRICE

PAID FOR RAGS.

ALWAYS ON HAND, A

LARGE ASSORTMENT

OF

WALL PAPER & WINDOW CURTAINS.

(COTTOM'S EDITION.)

RICHARDSON'S ALMANAC, 1858.

BEING THE SECOND AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR, AND EIGHTY-SECOND OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.

CALCULATED BY DAVID RICHARDSON, OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

RICHMOND, VA.

PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY J. W. RANDOLPH.

Sold also by J. W. Evans and G. M. West, Richmond; Payne & Christian, Lynchburg; Vickery & Co., W. P. Griffith, E. P. Tabb, and J. R. Hathaway, Norfolk; J. T. Borum & Co., and J. S. & R. B. Levy, Portsmouth; W. H. White, Fredericksb'g; J. Berger, Cushings & Bailey, and Armistead & Berry, Baltimore.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1858.

FIRST.—A partial eclipse of the Moon, February 27, as follow Beginning at 4 hours afternoon. The moon will rise at 5 h. 34 m. digits eclipsed on the Southern limb. End at 6 h. 7 m.; visible; d ration 33 minutes

SECOND.—Of the Sun, March 15, as follows: Beginning at 5 h. 19 r in the morning. Greatest obscuration at 6 h. 14 m. End at 7 h. 12 r Visible duration, 1 h. 5 m. Digits eclipsed 6¼ on the south side the Sun's disc.

THIRD.—A partial eclipse of the Moon, August 24, at 9 h. 2 m. i the morning; invisible.

FOURTH.—A total eclipse of the Sun, September 7, at 9 h. 4 m. i the morning; invisible.

Common Notes for the year 1858.

Chronological Cycles.		*Moveable Feasts.*		
Dominical Letter,	C	Ash Wednesday,	Feb'y	1
Golden Number,	16	Easter Sunday,	April	
Epact,	15	Ascension Day,	May	1
Solar Cycle,	19	Whit Sunday,	May	2
Roman Indiction,	1	Trinity Sunday,	May	3
Julian Period,	6571	Advent Sunday,	Nov.	2

Names and Characters of the signs of the Zodiac.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram. ♉ *Taurus*, the Bull. ♊ *Gemini*, the Twins ♋ *Cancer*, the Crab. ♌ *Leo*, the Lion. ♍ *Virgo*, the Virgin. ♎ *Libra*, the Balance. ♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion. ♐ *Sagittarius*, the Archer ♑ *Capricornus*, the Goat. ♒ *Aquarius*, the Waterman. ♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.

Names and Characters of the Planets.

☉ Sun.	♀ Venus.	♃ Jupiter
☽ Moon.	⊕ Earth.	♄ Saturn.
☿ Mercury	♂ Mars.	♅ Herschel.
☊ Moon's Ascending Node.	☌ Conjunction.	☍ Opposition
☋ Moon's Descending Node.	□ Quadrature, or Quartile.	

The Planet Venus (♀) will be Morning Star till February 28 then Evening Star till December 13, then Morning Star again.

The Planet Jupiter (♃) will be Evening Star till May 19, then Morning Star till December 8, then Evening Star again.

The Planet Saturn (♄) will be Morning Star till January 15, then Evening Star till July 25, then Morning Star to end of the year.

☞ An excellent cement for stopping leaks in house roofs may be made of white lead paint, whiting and sand. The composition should be made of the consistency of thin putty, and when dry it becomes nearly as hard as stone. A good cement for stopping leaks around chimneys is composed of linseed oil, whiting, ground glass and brick dust; it also answers for closing the joints in stone steps.

THE ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

AS GOVERNED BY THE TWELVE CONSTELLATIONS.

Aries—Head and Face.

Gemini Arms

Leo Heart

Libra Reins

Sagittarius Thighs

Aquarius Legs

Taurus Neck

Cancer Breast

Virgo Bowels

Scorpio Secrets

Capricornus Knees

Pisces—Feet.

GENERAL RULES FOR USING GUANO.

Nesbit, in his work on Agricultural Chemistry, gives the following rules for using guano:

1. That guano is best applied in damp or showery weather.
2. That guano should not generally be put on grass land in the spring, later than April.
3. That when guano is applied to arable land it should immediately be mixed with the soil, either by harrowing or otherwise.
4. That guano and artificial manures in general should be put on lands only in quantities sufficient for the particular crop intended to be grown, and not with the intention of assisting the succeeding one. Each crop should be separately manured.
5. That guano before application should be mixed with at least from five to six times its weight in ashes, charcoal or fine soil.
6. That guano should on no account be allowed to come in direct contact with the seed.

Trying to farm without capital, is like trying to run a locomotive without fuel. Money and wood must both be consumed, if they are to move the machine of the farm or of the rail.

NAMES OF THE DAYS OF THE WEEK.

Is it not strange that Christians should have been found in the u versal use of names of days of the week, first employed in honor pagan deities—as the following interesting items of history show:

In the Museum of Berlin, remarks a writer in a Newark conter porary, in the hall devoted to Northern antiquities, they have t representation of the idols from which the names of the days of o week are derived. From the idol of the Sun comes Sunday. Th idol is represented with his face like the sun, holding a burning whe with both hands on his breast, signifying his course around the worl The idol of the Moon, from which comes Monday, is habited in short coat, like a man, but holding the moon in his hands. Tuisc from which cometh Tuesday, was one of the most ancient and pop lar gods of the Germans, and is represented by his garment of ski according to their peculiar manner of clothing. The third day the week was dedicated to his worship. Woden, from whence Wed nesday, was a valiant prince among the Saxons. His image wa prayed to for victory. Thor, from whence Thursday, is seated on bed with twelve stars overhead, holding a hammer in the right han Frigs, from whence we have Friday, represented with a drawn swor in his right hand and a bow in his left. He was the giver of peac and plenty. Seater, from whom is Saturday, has the appearance o perfect wretchedness; he is thin-visaged, long-haired, with a lon beard. He carries a pail of water in his right hand, wherein ar fruits and flowers.

Chinch Bugs.—Our "City Farmer," who furnished the "soap suds remedy" for the chinch bug, has continued his experiments, and now furnishes the following amendments to his recipe. He says. "Let the suds be made with the most indifferent, bad smelling fishy kind of soap, and half a pint of train oil mixed in, will add to the destructiveness of the remedy. The improved recipe should be mixed thus: Two to four pounds of common turpentine soap, one gill spirits of turpentine, two gills train oil, and twenty gallons of boiling water, made into suds, which should be applied by a garden watering pot while warm."

The same gentleman recommends the planting of sugar corn adjacent to the main crop of Indian corn, which should be sown broadcast around the field. The bug will be certain to attack the sugar variety first; and our informant is decidedly of the opinion that his crop of sugar corn, which was nearly destroyed before he used the soap suds preparation, saved his Indian corn from destruction.

Swedish Stable Treatment to Horses.—In Sweden, the floors of the stables are planked, and the planks perforated with holes, so that wet will not lodge on them—the bare boards being the only bedding allowed. To this strange method the Swedes attribute the soundness of their horses' feet, as it is quite uncommon to meet with a lame or foundered horse in Sweden which has been so stabled.

♒ *Aquarius*, Water-bearer.

Moon's Phases.

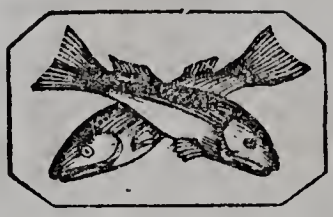
	d	h	m	
Last ◍	6	7	36	after
New ◍	15	0	22	morn
First ◍	22	11	47	morn
Full ○	29	4	1	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	* Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. s d m	☾'s plac s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	fr	◍ 16 days old	f 3 51	7 16	4 44	23 0	♌ 6	7 42	1 28
2	sa	♃ south 7 27 morn	4 19	7 16	4 44	22 55	20	8 13	2 25
3	C	7✳s south 8 40	4 47	7 15	4 45	22 49	♍ 4	9 20	3 17
4	m	♄ south 0 57 morn	5 14	7 15	4 45	22 43	17	10 25	4 4
5	tu	☿ stationary	5 41	7 15	4 45	22 36	♎ 0	11 27	4 48
6	w	Epiphany	6 8	7 14	4 46	22 29	12	morn	5 30
7	th	♀ rises 6 30 morn	6 34	7 14	4 46	22 21	25	0 28	6 11
8	fr	Battle N. O. 1815	7 0	7 13	4 47	22 13	♏ 7	1 29	6 53
9	sa	◍ 24 days old.	7 25	7 12	4 48	22 5	19	2 30	7 36
10	C	◍ in apogee	7 49	7 12	4 48	21 56	♐ 0	3 30	8 21
11	m	Luna runs low	8 13	7 11	4 49	21 47	12	4 30	9 10
12	tu	◍'s lat. 5 deg. 3m. s.	8 37	7 11	4 49	21 37	24	5 27	10 1
13	w	♃ south 6 45	9 0	7 10	4 50	21 27	♑ 6	6 20	10 53
14	th	♀ ☌ ◍ *very cold*	9 22	7 9	4 51	21 17	18	7 7	11 45
15	fr	☌ ☉ ♄	9 43	7 9	4 51	21 6	♒ 1	sets	aft 37
16	sa	Sirius south 10 45	10 4	7 8	4 52	20 54	13	6 37	1 26
17	C	Franklin born 1706	10 24	7 7	4 53	20 42	26	7 43	2 13
18	m	♄ south 11 53	10 44	7 6	4 54	20 30	♓ 9	8 49	2 58
19	tu	☉ enters ♒ *stormy*	11 2	7 6	4 54	20 18	22	9 54	3 42
20	w	7✳s south 7 28	11 20	7 5	4 55	20 5	♈ 5	10 59	4 26
21	th	◍ 6 days old	11 37	7 4	4 56	19 52	19	morn	5 12
22	fr	☌ ◍ ♃	11 54	7 3	4 57	19 38	♉ 2	0 6	6 2
23	sa	♃ south 6 8	12 9	7 3	4 57	19 24	16	1 16	6 56
24	C	3d Sun. after Epip'y	12 24	7 2	4 58	19 10	♊ 1	2 29	7 55
25	m	◍'s lat. 5 7 north	12 38	7 1	4 59	18 55	15	3 43	8 58
26	tu	☿ stat'y. ◍ in per.	12 51	7 0	5 0	18 40	♋ 0	4 52	10 3
27	w	□ ☉ ♃	13 3	6 59	5 1	18 25	15	5 54	11 8
28	th	☌ ◍ ♄ *ex. snow*	13 15	6 58	5 2	18 9	♌ 0	rises	morn
29	fr	◍ 14 days old	13 26	6 57	5 3	17 53	14	5 50	0 8
30	sa	♄ south 11 6	13 35	6 56	5 4	17 37	28	7 1	1 4
31	C	Septuagisima	13 44	6 55	5 5	17 20	♍ 12	8 8	1 54

* Showing how much a watch or clock should be faster (f) or slower (s) than the sun.

January—Prepare hot bed, and sow tomatoes, cucumbers, Early York Sugar-Loaf and flat Dutch cabbage, for an early crop. As little can be done in the garden, prepare dung, carry it to your beds, and spread it in fine weather; get pea sticks, and if the weather is open, sow early peas, plant potatoes, &c., covering slightly to preserve from frost.

♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.



Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◍	5	4	6	after
New ●	13	5	2	after
First ◐	20	7	48	after
Full ○	27	4	54	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	m	◍ on the equator	13 53	6 54	5 6	17 2	♍ 25	9 11	2 39
2	tu	♅ stationary	14 0	6 53	5 7	16 45	♎ 8	10 13	3 22
3	w	Sirius south 9 30	14 7	6 52	5 8	16 27	21	11 17	4 4
4	th	◍ 20 days old	14 12	6 51	5 9	16 9	♏ 3	morn	4 48
5	fr	♂ ◍ ♄	14 17	6 50	5 10	15 51	15	0 18	5 30
6	sa	Days increase 58 m.	14 21	6 49	5 11	15 33	27	1 19	6 16
7	C	◍ in apogee	14 25	6 48	5 12	15 14	♐ 9	2 21	7 4
8	m	◍'s lat. 5 12 S. *cold*	14 27	6 47	5 13	14 55	21	3 20	7 54
9	tu	♀ in aphelion	14 29	6 46	5 14	14 36	♑ 3	4 14	8 46
10	w	Luna runs low	14 30	6 45	5 15	14 17	15	5 3	9 38
11	th	♂ ◍ ☿	14 31	6 44	5 16	13 57	27	5 46	10 30
12	fr	Day 10 34	14 30	6 43	5 17	13 37	♒ 9	6 23	11 20
13	sa	♂ ◍ ♀	14 29	6 42	5 18	13 17	22	sets	aft 8
14	C	VALENTINE	14 27	6 41	5 19	12 57	♓ 5	6 38	0 54
15	m	Sirius south 8 46	14 24	6 40	5 20	12 36	18	7 46	1 39
16	tu	◍ on the equator	14 21	6 39	5 21	12 15	♈ 2	8 51	2 24
17	w	Ash Wednesday	14 17	6 37	5 23	11 54	15	9 58	3 10
18	th	☉ enters ♓	14 12	6 36	5 24	11 33	29	11 7	3 58
19	fr	♂ ◍ ♃	14 6	6 35	5 25	11 12	♉ 13	morn	4 51
20	sa	Days inc. 1 28	14 0	6 34	5 26	10 51	27	0 21	5 48
21	C	1st Sunday in Lent.	13 53	6 32	5 28	10 29	♊ 12	1 33	6 48
22	m	Washington b. 1732	13 45	6 31	5 29	10 7	26	2 41	7 52
23	tu	Luna runs high	13 37	6 30	5 30	9 45	♋ 10	3 45	8 55
24	w	♂ ◍ ♄ *ex. snow*	13 28	6 29	5 31	9 23	24	4 40	9 55
25	th	Day 11h 4m long	13 18	6 28	5 32	9 1	♌ 9	5 25	10 51
26	fr	◍ 12 days old	13 8	6 27	5 33	8 38	23	6 3	11 42
27	sa	◍ eclipsed.	12 57	6 26	5 34	8 16	♍ 6	rises	morn
28	C	♂ ☉ ♀ superior	12 46	6 25	5 35	7 53	20	6 54	0 29

February—Sow asparagus seed, Sugar Loaf and Early York cabbage beets and radishes twice. Parsnips, carrots, garden beans, lettuce, peas. Latter end transplant cauliflowers, dress asparagus beds, plant potatoes and strawberries; but a better season for strawberries is September or October. Plant out turnips, rutabaga, beets, parsnips, carrots, &c., for seed. Spade deep and make fine.

Pride is as loud a beggar as want, and a deal more saucy.
Silks, satins, scarlets and velvets put out the kitchen fire.
Diligence is the mother of "Good Luck."

♈ *Aries*, the Ram.

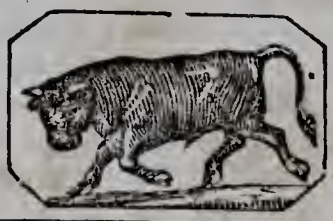
Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◐	7	1	0	after
New ●	15	7	2	morn
First ◑	22	2	32	morn
Full ○	29	6	57	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s decl. d	m	☉'s place s	d	☾ rises h	m	☾ south h	m
1	m	● on equator	12	34	6	23	5	37	7	30	♎	3	7	56	1	13
2	tu	John Wesley d. 1791	12	22	6	22	5	38	7	7		16	9	0	1	56
3	w	● 17 days old	12	9	6	21	5	39	6	44		28	10	3	2	39
4	th	Day 11h 20m long	11	56	6	20	5	40	6	21	♏	11	11	7	3	23
5	fr	♂ ● ♁	11	43	6	19	5	41	5	58		23	morn		4	8
6	sa	♄ south 8 h. 36 m.	11	29	6	17	5	43	5	35	♐	5	0	8	4	55
7	C	● in apogee	11	14	6	16	5	44	5	12		17	1	8	5	45
8	m	●'s lat. 5 7 S.	10	59	6	15	5	45	4	48		29	2	4	6	36
9	tu	Luna runs low	10	44	6	14	5	46	4	25	♑	11	2	25	7	28
10	w	Days inc. 2h 12m	10	29	6	12	5	48	4	1		23	3	41	8	20
11	th	Procyon sou. 7 4	10	13	6	11	5	49	3	38	♒	5	4	20	9	11
12	fr	Day 11h 40m long	9	57	6	10	5	50	3	14		18	4	53	10	0
13	sa	Regulus sou. 10 25	9	40	6	9	5	51	2	51	♓	1	5	22	10	47
14	C	♂ ● ☿	9	23	6	8	5	52	2	27		14	5	47	11	33
15	m	Gen. Jackson b. 1767	9	6	6	7	5	53	2	3		27	sets		aft	18
16	tu	♄ south 7 56	8	49	6	6	5	54	1	40	♈	11	7	44	1	5
17	w	St. Patrick's Day	8	32	6	4	5	56	1	16		25	8	57	1	54
18	th	♂ ● ♃ *stormy*	8	14	6	3	5	57	0	53	♉	10	10	10	2	46
19	fr	◐ in perigee	7	56	6	2	5	58	0	29		24	11	24	3	42
20	sa	☉ en. ♈ Ver. equi. }	7	38	6	0	6	0	S.	5	♊	8	morn		4	42
21	C	equal d. & n. }	7	20	5	59	6	1	N.	19		23	0	34	5	45
22	m	Luna runs high	7	2	5	58	6	2	0	42	♋	7	1	39	6	48
23	tu	♄ stationary ♂ ● ♄	6	44	5	57	6	3	1	6		21	2	36	7	49
24	w	Spica ♍ s. 1 5 morn	6	25	5	55	6	5	1	30	♌	5	3	25	8	45
25	th	♂ ● ☿ superior	6	7	5	54	6	6	1	53		18	4	3	9	36
26	fr	Procyon sou. 7 8	5	48	5	53	6	7	2	17	♍	2	4	35	10	23
27	sa	● 12 days old	5	29	5	52	6	8	2	40		15	5	1	11	7
28	C	Palm Sunday	5	11	5	51	6	9	3	4		28	5	26	11	50
29	m	Day 12 h. 20 m. long	4	52	5	50	6	10	3	27	♎	11	rises		morn	
30	tu	♁ south 3 28 morn	4	34	5	49	6	11	3	50		24	7	48	0	33
31	w	● 16 days old *fair*	4	15	5	48	6	12	4	14	♏	6	8	51	1	16

March—Slip artichokes if fit, sow cabbages, celery, parsnips, carrots, peas, beans, spinage, parsley, salsafy, radish twice, forecole or curled kale, beets, onions, red peppers, nasturtiums, tomatoes and egg plants. Plant currant, gooseberry, grape and raspberry cuttings or slips. Plant camomile, horse radish, hysop, lavender, mint, sage, potmarjoram, thyme, box, asparagus, cabbages and lettuce. Turf this month, and roll your walks. Prune grapes, raspberries, peas, plumbs cherries, apples, &c.

♉ *Taurus*, the Bull.



Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◍	6	8	33	morn
New ◍	13	6	5	after
First ◍	20	9	16	morn
Full ○	27	9	46	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	○'s plac. s d	○ rises h m	○ south. h m
1	th	Day 12h 28m	f 3 57	5 46	6 14	4 37	♏ 19	9 54	2 1
2	fr	Jefferson born 1743	3 39	5 45	6 15	5 0	♐ 1	10 56	2 47
3	sa	◍'s lat. 5 17 south	3 21	5 44	6 16	5 23	13	11 53	3 37
4	C	Easter Sunday	3 3	5 43	6 17	5 46	25	morn	4 27
5	m	Luna runs low	2 45	5 41	6 19	6 9	♑ 7	0 48	5 20
6	tu	☿ in perihelion	2 27	5 40	6 20	6 31	19	1 36	6 12
7	w	Regulus south 8 55	2 10	5 39	6 21	6 54	♒ 1	2 16	7 2
8	th	Spica ♍ s. 0 8 morn	1 53	5 38	6 22	7 16	13	2 51	7 50
9	fr	♄ stationary	1 36	5 36	6 24	7 38	25	3 20	8 37
10	sa	◍ 26 days old	1 20	5 35	6 25	8 1	♓ 8	3 47	9 23
11	C	Low Sunday □☉♄	1 3	5 34	6 26	8 23	22	4 12	10 9
12	m	Day's inc. 3h 30m	0 47	5 33	6 27	8 45	♈ 6	4 37	10 55
13	tu	Day 12h 56m	0 32	5 32	6 28	9 7	20	5 3	11 43
14	w	♂ ◍ ♀ *rain*	0 16	5 31	6 29	9 28	♉ 4	sets	aft. 35
15	th	◍ in perigee ♂ ◍ ♃	0 1	5 30	6 30	9 50	19	9 5	1 31
16	fr	♂ ◍ ♅	s 0 12	5 29	6 31	10 11	♊ 4	10 20	2 32
17	sa	◍'s lat. 5 9 north.	0 27	5 28	6 32	10 32	19	11 32	3 38
18	C	2d Sun. aft Easter	0 41	5 26	6 34	10 53	♋ 3	morn	4 40
19	m	♂ ◍ ♄	0 54	5 25	6 35	11 14	18	0 31	5 43
20	tu	☉ enters ♉	1 7	5 24	6 36	11 35	♌ 2	1 23	6 41
21	w	Regulus so. 7 59	1 20	5 23	6 37	11 55	15	2 4	7 33
22	th	Spica ♍ so. 11 15	1 33	5 22	6 38	12 16	29	2 37	8 21
23	fr	♄ south 1 53 morn	1 45	5 21	6 39	12 36	♍ 12	3 6	9 5
24	sa	◍ on equator	1 56	5 20	6 40	12 55	25	3 29	9 48
25	C	3d Sund. aft. Easter	2 7	5 19	6 41	13 15	♎ 8	3 53	10 30
26	m	◍ 12 days old	2 18	5 18	6 42	13 35	20	4 16	11 12
27	tu	♄ sets 0 31 morn	2 28	5 17	6 43	13 54	♏ 3	4 38	11 56
28	w	Day 13h. 28m. long	2 37	5 16	6 44	14 13	15	rises	morn
29	th	♀ near ♃ ♂ ◍ ♄	2 46	5 15	6 45	14 32	27	8 44	0 42
30	fr	◍'s lat. 5 2 south	2 55	5 14	6 46	14 50	♐ 9	9 45	1 30

April—If artichokes were not slipped last month, do it now. Sow bushel and garden beans, peas, cabbages, celery, cresses, beets nasturtiums, lettuce, radishes twice, turnips for an early crop; but 10th of August for a winter crop, salsafy, capsicums or red peppers, bene, brocoli, (the purple cape is the earliest,) melons, squashes, or cimblins, cauliflower the 12th. Plant potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes; keep your strawberry beds clean of weeds; hoe and stick peas when five or six inches high, top beans when they come to their full height. Keep all clear of weeds.

♊ *Gemini,* The twins

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◐	6	1	30	morn
New ●	13	2	37	morn
First ◑	19	5	9	after
Full ○	27	0	54	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac. s	d	☾ rises. h	m	☾ south h	m
1	sa	◐ in apogee	s 3	3	5	13	6	47	15	8	♐	21	10	39	2	21
2	C	4th Sund. aft. Easter	3	10	5	12	6	48	15	26	♑	3	11	29	3	12
3	m	Luna runs low	3	17	5	11	6	49	15	43		15	morn		4	3
4	tu	Day 13h 40m long	3	23	5	10	6	50	16	1		27	0	12	4	54
5	w	Bonaparte died 1821	3	29	5	9	6	51	16	18	♒	9	0	49	5	43
6	th	Arcturus sou. 11 13	3	34	5	8	6	52	16	35		21	1	20	6	30
7	fr	Spica ♍ south 10 15	3	39	5	7	6	53	16	52	♓	3	1	47	7	15
8	sa	♄ south 0 38 morn.	3	43	5	6	6	54	17	8		16	2	12	7	59
9	C	Rogation Sunday	3	46	5	5	6	55	17	24	♈	0	2	36	8	44
10	m	◐'s lat. 2 24 north	3	49	5	4	6	56	17	40		13	3	1	9	30
11	tu	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior	3	51	5	3	6	57	17	56		28	3	29	10	19
12	w	D's increase 4h 32m	3	53	5	2	6	58	18	11	♉	13	4	0	11	13
13	th	Ascension Day	3	54	5	1	6	59	18	26		28	sets.		aft.	13
14	fr	◐ in perigee ♂ ● ♀	3	54	5	0	7	0	18	41	♊	13	9	9	1	17
15	sa	♂ ☉ ♄ *ex. rain*	3	54	4	59	7	1	18	55		28	10	17	2	25
16	C	6th Sund. aft. Easter	3	53	4	58	7	2	19	9	♋	13	11	15	3	31
17	m	♂ ● ♄ *cold*	3	52	4	57	7	3	19	22		28	morn		4	33
18	tu	Arcturus so. 10 26	3	50	4	57	7	3	19	35	♌	12	0	1	5	29
19	w	♂ ● ♃ *showery*	3	48	4	56	7	4	19	48		26	0	40	6	20
20	th	☿ in aphelion	3	45	4	55	7	5	20	1	♍	9	1	10	7	6
21	fr	☉ enters ♊	3	42	4	55	7	5	20	13		22	1	36	7	49
22	sa	♃ near ♅ *fair*	3	38	4	54	7	6	20	25	♎	5	1	59	8	30
23	C	Whit Sunday	3	34	4	53	7	7	20	37		17	2	22	9	12
24	m	Queen Vict'a b. 1819	3	29	4	53	7	7	20	48	♏	0	2	45	9	55
25	tu	Spica ♍ south 9 8	3	23	4	52	7	8	20	59		12	3	9	10	39
26	w	♂ ● ♄	3	18	4	51	7	9	21	10		24	3	37	11	26
27	th	Calvin died 1564	3	11	4	51	7	9	21	20	♐	6	rises		morn	
28	fr	Luna runs low.	3	4	4	50	7	10	21	30		18	8	34	0	15
29	sa	◐ in apogee. *rain*	2	57	4	49	7	11	21	40	♑	0	9	25	1	7
30	C	Trinity Sunday	2	49	4	49	7	11	21	49		12	10	10	1	58
31	m	♄ sets 10 h. 23 m.	2	41	4	48	7	12	21	57		23	10	48	2	49

May—Continue to sow cauliflowers and brocoli, cucumbers, melons, peas, radishes twice, snap beans, &c., thin onions, carrots, &c.; diligentin clearing off weeds. Turf this month if not done last.

"Sam, why don't you talk to your mass, and tell him to lay up his treasure in heaven?"

"What's de use ob his laying up his treasure dare, where he neber can see um again?"

♋ *Cancer, the Crab.*

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
Last ◐	4	3	11	after
New ●	11	9	36	morn
First ◑	18	3	4	morn
Full ○	26	4	3	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	tu	♀ in Perihelion	s 2 32	4 48	7 12	22 5	♒ 5	11 20	3 38
2	w	● 20 days old	2 23	4 47	7 13	22 13	17	11 48	4 25
3	th	♃ south 10 h. 14 m.	2 14	4 47	7 13	22 21	29	morn	5 10
4	fr	Arcturus so. 9 18	2 4	4 46	7 14	22 28	♓ 12	0 13	5 53
5	sa	● on equator	1 54	4 46	7 14	22 34	25	0 36	6 36
6	C	1st Sund after Trin	1 43	4 45	7 15	22 41	♈ 8	1 0	7 20
7	m	☿ gr. elong. W.	1 32	4 45	7 15	22 47	22	1 25	8 6
8	tu	Jackson died 1845	1 21	4 44	7 16	22 52	♉ 6	1 55	8 58
9	w	♂ ● ☿ *look for comet*	1 10	4 44	7 16	22 57	21	2 31	9 54
10	th	♂ ● ♃ *warm*	0 58	4 44	7 16	23 2	♊ 6	3 16	10 56
11	fr	● in perigree	0 46	4 44	7 16	23 7	21	sets	aft. 3
12	sa	Luna runs high	0 33	4 43	7 17	23 11	♋ 7	8 59	1 11
13	C	♂ ● ♀ & ● ♄	0 21	4 43	7 17	23 14	22	9 53	2 17
14	m	♃ south 9 h. 22 m.	0 8	4 43	7 17	23 17	♌ 7	10 35	3 18
15	tu	Polk died 1849	0 3	4 43	7 17	23 20	21	11 9	4 12
16	w	● 5 days old	0 16	4 42	7 18	23 22	♍ 5	11 37	5 1
17	th	♀ sets 9 18 *rain*	0 29	4 42	7 18	23 24	19	morn	5 45
18	fr	● on equator	0 42	4 42	7 18	23 26	♎ 2	0 2	6 28
19	sa	♄ sets 9 h. 16 m.	0 55	4 42	7 18	23 26	14	0 25	7 10
20	C	♀ near ♄	1 8	4 42	7 18	23 27	27	0 47	7 53
21	m	☉ ent. ♋ sum sol }	1 21	4 42	7 18	23 28	♏ 9	1 11	8 37
22	tu	long. d 14h 36m }	1 34	4 42	7 18	23 27	21	1 39	9 23
23	w	● 's lat. 4 58 south	1 47	4 42	7 18	23 27	♐ 3	2 11	10 12
24	th	St. John Bap. *chang.*	1 59	4 42	7 18	23 26	15	2 50	11 2
25	fr	● in apogee	2 12	4 42	7 18	23 25	27	3 36	11 53
26	sa	Luna runs low	2 25	4 42	7 18	23 23	♑ 9	rises	morn
27	C	4th Sunday aft. Trin.	2 37	4 43	7 17	23 21	21	8 49	0 45
28	m	J Madison d 1836	2 49	4 43	7 17	23 18	♒ 3	9 23	1 35
29	tu	● 18 days old	3 2	4 43	7 17	23 15	15	9 51	2 23
30	w	Lyra south 11 56	3 14	4 43	7 17	23 11	27	10 16	3 8

June—Sow cabbages for a fall crop. Prick out cauliflowers and brocoli, sow radishes, transplant cabbage, red pepper, &c Sow a few turnips for an early fall crop, to answer for soups. Gather herbs (which should be done when coming into flower) and laid in the shade to dry gradually, and then kept in a dry place for use.

Pride breakfasted with plenty, dined with poverty, and supped with infamy.

Extravagance and improvidence end at the prison door.

♌ *Leo*, the Lion

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m
Last ◐	4	1	33 morn
New ●	10	4	14 after
First ◑	17	3	28 after
Full ○	25	6	53 after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. N d	m	☉'s plac s	d	☾ rises h	m	☾ south h	m
1	th	● 20 days old	3	25	4	43	7	17	23	7	♓	9	10	39	3	51
2	fr	● on equator	3	37	4	44	7	16	23	3		21	11	2	4	33
3	sa	☉ in apogee	3	48	4	44	7	16	22	58	♈	4	11	26	5	16
4	C	INDEPEND'CE	3	59	4	44	7	16	22	53		14	11	52	6	0
5	m	Jeff. & Ad. di 1826	4	10	4	45	7	15	22	48	♉	1	morn		6	47
6	tu	Monroe died 1831	4	20	4	45	7	15	22	42		16	0	23	7	38
7	w	●'s lat. 5 deg. north	4	30	4	45	7	15	22	36	♊	0	1	3	8	36
8	th	♂ ♀ ♃	4	40	4	46	7	14	22	29		15	1	52	9	39
9	fr	Gen. Taylor di 1850	4	49	4	46	7	14	22	22	♋	0	2	54	10	47
10	sa	♂ ● ☿ *pleasant*	4	58	4	47	7	13	22	15		15	4	5	11	55
11	C	♂ ● ♄	5	6	4	47	7	13	22	7	♌	0	sets		aft.	59
12	m	Vega south 11 11	5	14	4	48	7	12	21	59		15	9	1	1	58
13	tu	● near ♀	5	22	4	48	7	12	21	50	♍	0	9	38	2	51
14	w	● 3 days old	5	29	4	49	7	11	21	41		14	10	5	3	39
15	th	● on equator	5	36	4	50	7	10	21	32		27	10	30	4	24
16	fr	Altair s. 11 58	5	42	4	50	7	10	21	22	♎	10	10	53	5	7
17	sa	♀ sets 9 h. 10 m.	5	47	4	51	7	9	21	12		23	11	17	5	50
18	C	7th Sun. after Trin.	5	52	4	52	7	8	21	2	♏	6	11	43	6	34
19	m	● near ♄	5	57	4	52	7	8	20	51		18	morn		7	20
20	tu	● 9 days old *dry*	6	0	4	53	7	7	20	40	♐	0	0	13	8	8
21	w	●'s lat. 5 8 south	6	4	4	54	7	6	20	28		12	0	49	8	59
22	th	☉ enters ♌ ● in ap.	6	6	4	55	7	5	20	16		23	1	32	9	51
23	fr	Luna runs low *rain*	6	9	4	55	7	5	20	4	♑	5	2	23	10	42
24	sa	Altair south 11 26	6	10	4	56	7	4	19	52		17	3	19	11	32
25	C	♂ ☉ ♄ *warm and*	6	11	4	57	7	3	19	39		29	rises		morn	
26	m	♀ sets 9h. 0m. *dry*	6	12	4	57	7	3	19	26	♒	11	7	54	0	20
27	tu	● 16 days old	6	11	4	58	7	2	19	13		24	8	21	1	6
28	w	♃ rises 1 16 morn	6	11	4	59	7	1	18	59	♓	6	8	44	1	50
29	th	Day 14 h. 2 m. long	6	9	4	59	7	1	18	45		19	9	7	2	33
30	fr	● on equator	6	7	5	0	7	0	18	30	♈	1	9	30	3	15
31	sa	● 20 days old	6	5	5	1	6	59	18	15		14	9	54	3	58

July—Transplant celery, brocoli, cauliflowers and cabbages, sow melons for mangoes, cucumbers and kidney beans for pickling. Take up onions, bud trees, earth up advanced crops of cabbages, &c. Gather ripe seeds.

If you would know the value of money, go and try to borrow some.

♍ *Virgo*, the Virgin

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m.
Last ◐	2	9	10 morn
New ●	8	11	43 after
First ◑	16	6	32 morn
Full ○	24	9	2 morn
Last ◐	31	3	6 after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	C	9th Sun. after Trin.	f 6 2	5 2	6 58	18 0	♈28	10 24	4 43
2	m	Vega south 9 39	5 58	5 3	6 57	17 45	♉12	11 0	5 32
3	tu	☾'s lat. 5 5 north	5 53	5 4	6 56	17 30	26	11 43	6 27
4	w	♂ ● ♃	5 49	5 5	6 55	17 14	♊10	morn	7 26
5	th	Luna runs high	5 43	5 6	6 54	16 58	24	0 37	8 29
6	fr	● 23 days old	5 37	5 7	6 53	16 41	♋ 9	1 43	9 35
7	sa	● in perigee	5 30	5 8	6 52	16 24	24	2 56	10 40
8	C	♂ ● ♄ *pleasant*	5 23	5 9	6 51	16 7	♌ 9	4 12	11 41
9	m	Day 13h. 40m long	5 15	5 10	6 50	15 50	24	sets	aft. 37
10	tu	● near ☿	5 7	5 11	6 49	15 33	♍ 8	8 0	1 27
11	w	● on equator	4 58	5 12	6 48	15 15	22	8 27	2 14
12	th	● near ♀	4 48	5 13	6 47	14 57	♎ 6	8 53	2 59
13	fr	Days dec. 1h. 4m.	4 38	5 14	6 46	14 39	19	9 17	3 43
14	sa	● 5 days old	4 28	5 15	6 45	14 20	♏ 2	9 43	4 28
15	C	Napoleon born 1769	4 16	5 16	6 44	14 1	14	10 12	5 14
16	m	☿ in aphelion	4 5	5 17	6 43	13 43	26	10 45	6 1
17	tu	● near ♄ *rain*	3 52	5 18	6 42	13 24	♐ 8	11 26	6 51
18	w	☿ greatest elong. E.	3 40	5 19	6 41	13 5	20	morn	7 43
19	th	● in apogee	3 26	5 20	6 40	12 45	♑ 2	0 16	8 35
20	fr	Luna runs low	3 12	5 21	6 39	12 25	14	1 10	9 26
21	sa	● 12 days old	2 58	5 22	6 38	12 5	26	2 9	10 15
22	C	12th Sun. after Trin	2 43	5 23	6 37	11 45	♒ 8	3 11	11 3
23	m	☉ enters ♍ *hot*	2 28	5 24	6 36	11 25	20	4 15	11 48
24	tu	● eclipsed, invisible	2 12	5 25	6 35	11 5	♓ 3	rises	morn
25	w	Day's decrease 1 30	1 56	5 27	6 33	10 44	15	7 12	0 31
26	th	□ ☉ ♅	1 40	5 28	6 32	10 23	28	7 36	1 14
27	fr	● 18 days old	2 23	5 29	6 31	10 2	♈12	8 1	1 57
28	sa	Day 13h long	1 5	5 30	6 30	9 41	25	8 27	2 42
29	C	13th Sun. after Trin	0 48	5 31	6 29	9 19	♉ 8	9 0	3 29
30	m	☾'s lat. 5 4 north	0 30	5 32	6 28	8 58	22	9 40	4 22
31	tu	☿ stationary	0 12	5 33	6 27	8 36	♊ 6	10 29	5 19

August—Continue to gather ripe seed and place them in dry places.—About the 6th to 20th sow turnips for a full fall crop, sow winter spinage and snap beans. All your crops should now be kept clear of weeds.

It is easier to build two chimneys than keep one in fuel.
The eye of the master will do more work than both his hands.

♎ *Libra*, the Balance

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m
New ●	7	9	4 morn
First ◐	15	0	6 morn
Full ○	22	10	9 after
Last ◑	29	8	41 after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☉'s plac. s d	○ rises h m	○ south h m
1	w	♂ ● ♃ *rain* s	0 6	5 34	6 26	8 15	♊ 20	11 29	6 19
2	th	Luna runs high	0 25	5 35	6 25	7 52	♋ 5	morn	7 23
3	fr	● in perigee	0 44	5 36	6 24	7 30	19	0 37	8 26
4	sa	● near ♄	1 3	5 38	6 22	7 8	♌ 4	1 51	9 27
5	C	□ ☉ ♁	1 23	5 39	6 21	6 46	18	3 6	10 24
6	m	Days decrease 1 56	1 43	5 40	6 20	6 24	♍ 2	4 17	11 15
7	tu	☉ eclipsed	2 3	5 41	6 19	6 1	16	sets	aft. 4
8	w	♅ stationery	2 23	5 42	6 18	5 39	♎ 0	6 53	0 50
9	th	Day 12h 32m long	2 43	5 44	6 16	5 16	14	7 18	1 36
10	fr	Bat. Lake Erie 1813	3 4	5 45	6 15	4 53	27	7 43	2 20
11	sa	♂ ● ♀ *rainy*	3 25	5 46	6 14	4 31	♏ 10	8 10	3 6
12	C	15th Sun. after Trin	3 45	5 47	6 13	4 8	22	8 43	3 54
13	m	□ ☉ ♃ *cool and*	4 6	5 48	6 12	3 45	♐ 4	9 20	4 43
14	tu	♂ ● ♁ *rainy*	4 27	5 49	6 11	3 22	16	10 5	5 34
15	w	● in apogee	4 45	5 50	6 10	2 59	28	10 57	6 26
16	th	Luna runs low	5 10	5 51	6 9	2 36	♑ 10	11 56	7 18
17	fr	Day's dec. 2h 24m	5 31	5 53	6 7	2 12	22	morn	8 8
18	sa	● 11 days old	5 52	5 54	6 6	1 49	♒ 4	0 58	8 56
19	C	16th Sun. after Trin	6 13	5 55	6 5	1 26	16	2 1	9 42
20	m	Fomal south 10 59	6 34	5 56	6 4	1 3	28	3 5	10 27
21	tu	♀ sets 7 44	6 55	5 58	6 2	0 39	♓ 11	4 10	11 9
22	w	♀ in aphelion	7 16	5 59	6 1	N. 16	24	5 12	11 53
23	th	☉ ent. ♎ Aut. Eq. }	7 37	6 0	6 0	S. 8	♈ 7	rises	morn
24	fr	eq. day and night }	7 58	6 1	5 59	0 31	21	6 28	0 38
25	sa	● 18 days old	8 19	6 3	5 57	0 54	♉ 5	7 2	1 25
26	C	17th Sun. after Trin	8 39	6 4	5 56	1 18	19	7 40	2 17
27	m	●'s lat. 5 12 north	8 59	6 5	5 55	1 41	♊ 3	8 27	3 14
28	tu	♂ ● ♃	9 19	6 7	5 53	2 5	17	9 23	4 14
29	w	● in per. St. Michael	9 39	6 8	5 52	2 28	♋ 1	10 28	5 16
30	th	☿ greatest elong. W.	9 59	6 9	5 51	2 51	16	11 38	6 19

September—Transplant strawberry runners, sow Early York and Brown Dutch lettuce seed, from 10th to 20th, for a spring crop, they will be much larger and earlier than seed even sown in a hot bed in spring; transplant when fit in rich ground; sow radishes and snap beans, hoe turnips and take the runners from strawberries.

What maintains one vice would bring up two children.
He that goes a borrowing goes a sorrowing.

♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New ●	6	8	57	after
First ◐	11	7	32	after
Full ○	22	10	9	morn
Last ◑	29	3	23	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	fr	● 24 days old	s 10 18	6 10	5 50	3 15	♌ 0	morn	7 19
2	sa	● near ♄	10 37	6 11	5 49	3 38	14	0 51	8 16
3	C	♀ greatest elong. E.	10 55	6 12	5 48	4 1	28	2 3	9 8
4	m	Day's dec. 3 hours.	11 14	6 13	5 47	4 24	♍ 12	3 12	9 56
5	tu	♂ ● ☿ *very warm*	11 32	6 14	5 46	4 48	25	4 21	10 42
6	w	Fomal south 9 55	11 49	6 16	5 44	5 11	♎ 9	5 25	11 27
7	th	♀ sets 7 26	12 6	6 17	5 43	5 34	22	sets	aft. 12
8	fr	♄ so. 2 31 morn	12 23	6 18	5 42	5 57	♏ 5	6 8	0 57
9	sa	♃ so. 4 13 morn	12 39	6 19	5 41	6 20	17	6 40	1 44
10	C	♃ station'y. ● near ♀	12 55	6 21	5 39	6 42	♐ 0	7 16	2 34
11	m	● 's lat. 5 8 south	13 11	6 22	5 38	7 5	12	8 0	3 26
12	tu	Luna runs low	13 25	6 23	5 37	7 28	24	8 49	4 17
13	w	♂ ● ♁ ● in apogee	13 40	6 24	5 36	7 50	♑ 6	9 45	5 9
14	th	● 7 days old	13 54	6 26	5 34	8 13	18	10 44	5 59
15	fr	Day's dec. 3h 30m	14 7	6 27	5 33	8 35	♒ 0	11 46	6 47
16	sa	Fomal south 9 15	14 20	6 28	5 32	8 57	12	morn	7 33
17	C	20th Sun, after Trin	14 32	6 29	5 31	9 19	24	0 49	8 18
18	m	Day 11h. long	14 44	6 30	5 30	9 41	♓ 6	1 53	9 1
19	tu	Cornwallis sur. 1781	14 55	6 31	5 29	10 3	19	2 55	9 45
20	w	● on equator	15 6	6 32	5 28	10 24	♈ 2	4 0	10 29
21	th	● 14 days old	15 16	6 33	5 27	10 46	16	5 5	11 16
22	fr	♃ south 3 20 morn	15 25	6 34	5 26	11 7	♉ 0	rises	morn
23	sa	☉ enters ♏	15 33	6 36	5 24	11 28	14	5 38	0 8
24	C	21st Sun. after Trin.	15 41	6 37	5 23	11 49	28	6 24	1 5
25	m	● in perigee	15 48	6 38	5 22	12 10	♊ 13	7 16	2 6
26	tu	♂ ● ♃ *cool*	15 55	6 39	5 21	12 31	28	8 20	3 8
27	w	Day 10h 40m long	16 0	6 40	5 20	12 51	♋ 12	9 30	4 12
28	th	Sts. Simon and Jude	16 5	6 41	5 19	13 11	27	10 43	5 14
29	fr	● near ♄	16 9	6 43	5 17	13 31	♌ 11	11 55	6 12
30	sa	♁ in perihelion	16 13	6 44	5 16	13 51	25	morn	7 5
31	C	22d Sund. after Trin	16 15	6 45	5 15	14 11	♍ 8	1 3	7 53

October.—Latter end cut down your asparagus, and cover your bed with dung, plant horse radish, prick out lettuce and Early York in rich ground, for a spring crop if planted in well manured ground they will stand the winter without covering them. In dry weather continue to earth up your celery and cardoons.

Rather go to bed supperless than rise in debt.
Sloth, like rust, consumes faster than labor wears.

♐ *Sagittarius.* the Archer.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New ●	5	11	38	morn
First ◐	13	3	32	after
Full ○	20	9	14	after
Last ◑	27	0	24	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	m	● on equator	s16 17	6 46	5 14	14 30	♍22	2 10	8 39
2	tu	Day's dec. 4h 10m	16 18	6 47	5 13	14 49	♎ 5	3 14	9 22
3	w	♃ south 2 30 morn	16 18	6 48	5 12	15 8	18	4 19	10 6
4	th	□ ☉ ♄ *windy*	16 17	6 49	5 11	15 27	♏ 1	5 24	10 51
5	fr	♂ ● ☿	16 16	6 50	5 10	15 45	13	6 27	11 37
6	sa	● 's lat. 4 56 south	16 13	6 51	5 9	16 3	26	sets	aft. 25
7	C	♀ at greatest bril'cy	16 10	6 52	5 8	16 21	♐ 8	5 53	1 16
8	m	● near ♀	16 6	6 53	5 7	16 39	20	6 41	2 8
9	tu	Luna runs low	16 1	6 54	5 6	16 56	♑ 2	7 39	3 1
10	w	● in apogee *rain*	15 55	6 55	5 5	17 13	14	8 33	3 52
11	th	● near ♁	15 49	6 56	5 4	17 29	26	9 35	4 41
12	fr	☿ in aphelion	15 41	6 57	5 3	17 46	♒ 8	10 36	5 27
13	sa	Days dec. 4h. 32m.	15 33	6 58	5 2	18 2	20	11 38	6 11
14	C	24th Sun. after Trin.	15 24	6 59	5 1	18 17	♓ 2	morn	6 53
15	m	Day 10 hours long	15 14	7 0	5 0	18 33	14	0 40	7 36
16	tu	● on equator	15 4	7 1	4 59	18 48	27	1 42	8 19
17	w	● 12 days old	14 52	7 1	4 59	19 3	♈10	2 45	9 4
18	th	♃ south 1 25 morn	14 40	7 2	4 58	19 17	24	3 51	9 53
19	fr	7 ✳s south 11 59	14 26	7 3	4 57	19 31	♉ 8	5 2	10 47
20	sa	● 's lat. 4 53 north	14 12	7 4	4 56	19 45	23	6 15	11 46
21	C	23d Sun. after Trin	13 58	7 5	4 55	19 58	♊ 8	rises	morn
22	m	♂ ● ♃ ☉ enters ♐	13 42	7 6	4 54	20 11	23	6 5	0 50
23	tu	♀ & ♄ stationary	13 26	7 7	4 53	20 24	♋ 8	7 16	1 57
24	w	● 19 days old	13 8	7 7	4 53	20 36	22	8 31	3 3
25	th	● near ♄ *rain*	12 50	7 8	4 52	20 48	♌ 7	9 45	4 5
26	fr	♃ so. 0 49 morn	12 32	7 9	4 51	21 0	21	10 54	5 1
27	sa	♄ so. 4 36 morn	12 12	7 9	4 51	21 11	♍ 5	morn	5 50
28	C	Advent *rain*	11 52	7 10	4 50	21 22	19	0 2	6 37
29	m	● on equator	11 31	7 11	4 49	21 32	♎ 9	1 8	7 22
30	tu	St. Andrew	11 9	7 11	4 49	21 42	15	2 11	8 5

November.—Take up your cabbage, or lay them down where they and, with their heads to the North, and cover them with earth, just aving the crown uncovered, they will keep well and grow all the win-. Continue to hill up celery, prune and plant out young trees, or any ng of the tree or shrub kind that has root to it; take up turnips. ets, carrots, &c., and put them away in sand for winter use.

A life of leisure and a life of laziness are two different things.

Г e removes are as bad as a fire.

♑ *Capricornus* the Goat.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New ●	5	5	0	morn
First ◐	13	10	18	morn
Full ○	20	7	56	morn
Last ◑	27	0	28	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	w	Day's dec. 5 hours	s 10 47	7 12	4 48	21 51	♎ 27	3 15	8 49
2	th	♀ near ☿	10 24	7 12	4 48	22 0	♏ 10	4 20	9 34
3	fr	7 ✳s south 10 59	10 0	7 13	4 47	22 9	22	5 24	10 29
4	sa	●'s lat. 5 deg. south	9 36	7 13	4 47	22 17	♐ 5	6 26	11 1[illegible]
5	C	2d Sunday in Adv.	9 11	7 14	4 46	22 25	17	sets	aft. [illegible]
6	m	♂ ● ♀ *clear & cold*	8 46	7 14	4 46	22 32	29	5 27	0 5[illegible]
7	tu	Luna runs low.	8 20	7 15	4 45	22 39	♑ 11	6 25	1 46
8	w	♂ ☉ ♃	7 54	7 15	4 45	22 46	22	7 25	2 3[illegible]
9	th	● 4 days old	7 27	7 15	4 45	22 51	♒ 4	8 27	3 2[illegible]
10	fr	● near ♄	7 0	7 16	4 44	22 57	16	9 27	4 [illegible]
11	sa	Aldeba south 11 12	6 32	7 16	4 44	23 2	28	10 28	4 49
12	C	3d Sunday in Adv.	6 4	7 16	4 44	23 7	♓ 10	11 28	5 30
13	m	♂ ☉ ♀ inferior	5 35	7 17	4 43	23 11	22	morn	6 1[illegible]
14	tu	Washington d. 1799	5 7	7 17	4 43	23 15	♈ 5	0 29	6 54
15	w	Capella south 11 34	4 38	7 17	4 43	23 18	18	1 31	7 39
16	th	♃ south 11 15	4 9	7 17	4 43	23 21	♉ 2	2 37	8 29
17	fr	● 12 days old	3 39	7 18	4 42	23 23	16	3 48	9 2[illegible]
18	sa	●'s lat. 5 3 north	3 10	7 18	4 42	23 25	♊ 0	5 0	10 27
19	C	♂ ● ♃ *snow*	2 40	7 18	4 42	23 26	15	6 15	11 3[illegible]
20	m	● in perigee	2 11	7 18	4 42	23 27	♋ 0	rises	morn
21	tu	☉ en. ♑ Wi. Sol.	1 41	7 18	4 42	23 28	16	6 6	0 41
22	w	sh't day 9h 24m	1 11	7 18	4 42	23 28	♌ 1	7 24	1 47
23	th	● near ♄	0 41	7 18	4 42	23 27	16	8 40	2 48
24	fr	● 19 days old	0 11	7 18	4 42	23 26	♍ 1	9 51	3 44
25	sa	CHRISTMAS DAY	f 0 18	7 18	4 42	23 25	15	10 58	4 3[illegible]
26	C	☿ in perihelion	0 48	7 18	4 42	23 23	28	morn	5 19
27	m	♄ so. 2 34 morn	1 17	7 17	4 43	23 21	♎ 11	0 4	6 4
28	tu	♃ so. 10 21 after	1 47	7 17	4 43	23 18	24	1 9	6 48
29	w	● 24 days old	2 16	7 17	4 43	23 14	♏ 7	2 12	7 32
30	th	♂ ☉ ☿ inferior	2 46	7 17	4 43	23 11	19	3 16	8 18
31	fr	☉ in perigee	3 15	7 17	4 43	23 6	♐ 1	4 19	9 7

December—Cover your endive, celery, turnips, and every thing else that needs shelter, with brush, straw, &c. Spread dung on your ground turn it over and trench it, in order to mellow and pulverize it.

Creditors have better memories than debtors.
The rolling stone gathers no moss,
If you would have your business done, go; if not, send.
It is foolish to lay out money in the purchase of repentance.

JEWISH CALENDAR,

FOR THE YEAR 1858, (A. M. 5618 AND 5619.)

Day of month.	*Day of week.*	*New Moons, Fasts, Festivals, &c.*
1858		
Jan 16	Saturday	New moon of Shebat
Feb 14 15	Su. & Mon.‡	" " Adar
" 25	Thursday	Fast of Queen Esther
" 28 } Mar 1 }	Su. & Mon.	Feast of Pureem
" 16	Tuesday	New moon of Nissan
" 30 31	Tu. & Wed.*	Feast of Passover
Apl 5 6	Mon. & Tu.*	Last days of "
" 14 15	Wed. & Th.‡	New moon of Iyar
" 28	Wednesday	Sec'd Feast of Passover
May 2	Sunday	33rd day of the Omer
" 14	Friday	New moon of Sivan
" 19 20	Wed. & Th.*	Feast of Pentecost
Jun 12 13	Sat. & Sun.‡	New moon of Tamuz
" 29	Tuesday	Fast of 17th day of "
July 12	Monday	New moon of Ab
" 20	Tuesday	Fast of 9th day of Ab
Aug 10 11	Tu. & Wed‡	New moon of Ellul
Sep 9 10	Th. & Frid.*	New Year A. M. 5619
" 12	Sunday	Fast of Gedaliah
" 18	Saturday*	Day of atone't (Kipur)
" 23 24	Th. & Frid.*	Feast of Tab (Succoth)
" 29	Wednesday	Hossanna Rab bah
" 30 Oc 1	Th. & Frid.*	Last days of Succoth
Oct 8 9	Frid. & Sat.‡	New moon of Hesvan
Nov 7 8	Sun. & Mon‡	" " Kisluv
Dec 2	Thursday	Feast of Hanuca
" 7 8	Tu. & Wed‡	New moon of Tebeth
" 17	Friday	Fast of Tebeth

‡*New Moon.* Whenever it occurs on two days, he second of which being always considered s the first day in reckoning the days of the nonth.

* Days of Holy Convocation.

REMARKS.

Feast of Pureem: the day on which Haman and his ten sons were hanged. (See Book of Esther.)

Omer begins on the 2d day of the Passover, and ends on the Feast of Pentecost, being seven weeks complete.

The 17th day of Tamuz, until the 9th day of Ab, are three weeks, during which time the City of Jerusalem was besieged by the Romans.

The 9th day of Ab: the destruction of the Sanctuary and burning of the (first and) second Temple, 1789 years since

Selihot begins at the New Moon of Ellul, and ends on the day of atonement, (Kipur,) a period of 40 days.

Hour for commencing the Sabbath.—From 22 Jan. to 22 Feb. at 4½ o'clock; 22 Feb. to 15 March at 5 do; 15 March to 8 April at 5¼ do; 8th April to 1 May at 6 do; 1 May to 15 May at 6¼ do; 15 May to 22 July at 7 do; 22 July to 22 August at 6¾ do; 22 August to 15 September at 6 do; 15 September to 8 October at 5¾ do; 8 October to 1 November at 5 do; 1 November to 22d Nov. at 4¾ do; 22 Nov. to 22 Jan. at 4 o'clock.

SYNAGOGUES IN RICHMOND, VA.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Shalome, (Portuguese,)
Organized in the year 1791, (Mayo st.)
Rev. HENRY S. JACOBS, Minister.

Kaal Kadosh Beth Ahaba, (German,)
Organized in the year 1841, (Marshall st.)
Rev. MAX. J. MICHELBACHER, Minister.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

Governor—Henry A. Wise. *Lieut. Governor.*—J. L. Carr.

Librarian.—G. W. Munford. *Adj't General.*—W. H. Richardson

Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals—1st. Section. W. Daniel of Lynchburg; 2nd. R. C. L. Moncure, of Stafford; 3rd. G. B Samuels of Shenandoah; 4th. J.J. Allen, of Botetourt; 5th. G.H. Lee, of Harrison

Judges of the District and Circuit Courts.—1st. R. H. Baker; 2nd. J. W Nash; 3rd. W. Leigh; 4th. Geo. H. Gilmer; 5th. E. P. Pitts; 6th. J. B Clopton; 7th. J. A. Meredith; 8th. R. Coleman; 9th. J. W. Tyler 10th. R. H. Field; 11th. L. P. Thompson; 12th J. Kenney; 13th. R Parker; 14th. R. M. Hudson; 15th. E. B. Bayley; 16th. A. S. Fulton 17th. S. V. Fulkerson; 18th. G. W. Summers; 19th. M. Edmiston 20th. G. W. Thompson; 21st. G. D. Camden.

Attorney General—J. R. Tucker. *First Auditor*—J. M. Bennett *Second Auditor*—W. A. Moncure. *Treasurer*—J. B. Stovall. *Register of Land Office*—S. H. Parker. *Sup't. of the Penitentiary*—C. S. Morgan

General Agent or Store-keeper of the Penitentiary—R. M. Nimmo

Board of Public Works—T. J. Boyd, of Wythe; A. R. Holladay, o Henrico; Z. Kidwell, of Marion. *Secretary*—T. H. De Witt.

District Court of Appeals.—1st District 15th Dec. Petersburg; 2nd District, 1st Dec. Lynchburg; Judges Daniel, Baker, Nash, Leigh, Taliaferro, 3rd District 21st June, Williamsburg; 4th District, 1st Dec Fredericksburg; Judges Moncure, Pitts, Clopton, Meredith, Coleman Tyler, 5th District, 1st Dec. Charlottsville; 6th District, 15th Dec. Winchester; Judges Samuels, Field, Thompson, Kennedy, Parker, 7th District, 1st Dec. Union Monroe; 8th District, 15th Dec. Abingdon; Judge Allen, Johnson, Bayly, Fulton, Fulkerson, 9th District, 15th Dec. Parkersburg; 10th District, 1st Dec. Fairmount, Marion; Judges Lee Summers, Edmiston, Thompson, Camden.

COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday—Albemarle, Charlotte, Carroll, Calhoun, Franklin Greensville, Gloucester, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Montgomery, Marion, Mason, Ohio, Princess Anne, Prince William, Richmond, Roane and Spottsylvania.

Second Monday—Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Campbell, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Giles, Hancock, Henry, James City, Jackson, King and Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Matthews Lunenburg, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberland, Preston, Rappahannock, Stafford, Tucker, Tyler, and Wythe.

Third Monday—Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lancaster, Lee, Logan Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roanoke, Rockingham, Southampton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Fourth Monday—Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, (Clarke 2d monday in June,) Cumberland, Doddridge, Fauquier, Fluvanna Grayson, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Nelson, Orange, Page, Pat

ick, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Wes-
moreland, Wise, and Williamsburg.
Monday before first Tuesday—Frederick, Rockbridge, and Hardy.
Monday before 2d Tuesday—Shenandoah and Nicholas.
Tuesday after first Monday—Russell, Ritchie, Wetzel, and Wayne.
First Tuesday—Pocahontas. Second Tuesday—Bath.
Tuesday after second Monday—Scott.
Tuesday after third Monday— Gilmer and Smyth.
Thursday after first Tuesday—Pendleton.
Thursday after second Tuesday—Fayette.
Fourth Tuesday—Hanover.
First Wednesday—Braxton and Powhatan.
First Thursday—King George, Nottoway, and Sussex.
Second Thursday—Fredericksburg, N. Kent, Warwick, & Pr. George.
Third Thursday—Charles City and Petersburg.
Fourth Thursday—Amelia, Elizabeth City, and Madison.
Thursday after first Monday—Pulaski, Appomattox and Harrison.
Thursday after 2d Mon.—Greene, Danville, Mercer, Floyd, Pleasants.
First Saturday—Winchester. Last Monday—Accomac and Brooke.
Wednesday after first Monday— Staunton.
Wednesday after last Monday—Tazewell.
Tuesday after fourth Monday—Wirt.
Thursday after third Monday—Highland, Craig and Upshur.
Wednesday after 2d Monday—Boone.
Friday after 3rd Monday—Wyoming.

QUARTERLY COURTS.

January, April, July and October—City of Richmond.
January, April, July and September—Roane.
February, April, July and October—Hanover and Norfolk city.
February, May, July and October—Clarke, Cumberland, Madison,
easants, Preston, Tazewell, Grayson, Wirt, Staunton and Wetzel.
February, May, July and November—Nelson, Patrick, and Bedford.
Feb y, May, Aug. and Nov—Rockingham, Petersburg & Alexandria.
March, May, August and November.—Accomack, Appomattox,
nelia, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City,
arlotte, Culpeper, Dindwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier
uvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, (Henrico, May term 10 days,) King
d Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent,
ottoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Prince Edward, Pr George,
ppahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Warren, and Winchester.
March, June, August and November—Albemarle, Alleghany, Am-
rst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Botetourt, Boone, Cabell, Campbell, Car-
ne, Calhoun, Craig, Carroll, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette,
oyd, Franklin, Frederick, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hamp-
re, Harrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, Kanawha,
ng George, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Meck-
burg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, Nanse-
nd, Nicholas, Norfolk, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Pocahontas, Princess
ne, Prince William, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Roanoke, Rock-

bridge, Russell, Raleigh Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Spottsylvania, Sta
lord, Southampton, Taylor, Tyler, Tucker, Upshur, Washingto
Wayne, Wise, Wythe and Wyoming.

March, May, August and October—Augusta, Braxton, Greenesvill
Sussex, York, and Highland.

March, June, October and December—Fredericksburg.

March, June. Sept. and Nov.—Pendleton, Morgan and Northampto

February, June, Aug. and Nov.—Wood, Gilmer, Mason and Jackso

March, June, August and October—Powhatan, James City, William
burg and Lynchburg.

March, June, August and December—Warwick.

January, April, June and October—Hancock.

April, May, August and November—Westmoreland.

April, June, August and September—Lewis.

DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

First District—First Circuit.
R. H. Baker, Judge.

Norfolk—1st April, 28th Sept
Nansemond—16th April, 12th Oct
Greenesville—28th April, 2nd Nov
Southampton—2d May, 7th Nov
Surry—10th May, 25th Oct
Isle of Wight—16th May, 18th Oct
Princess Anne—25th May, 22d Sept
Norfolk City—1st June, 15th Nov
Sussex—24th April, 29th Oct

First District—Second Circuit.
J. W. Nash, Judge.

Dinwiddie—7th Mar. and 3d Sept
Nottoway—29th Mar., 25th Sept
Brunswick—1st Mar., 28th Aug
Prince George—15th May 2d Nov
Amelia—6th April, 3d October
Petersburg—7th May 7th Nov
Powhatan—22d April, 2d Aug
Chesterfield—3d April, 19th Oct
Mecklenburg—7th March, 3d Sept
Lunenburg—13th April, 10th Oct

Second District—Third Circuit.
W. Leigh, Judge.

Cumberland—1st March, and Aug
Buckingham—4th April, and Sept
Campbell—15th May, and Oct
Appomattox—20th April, and Sept
Lynchburg—1st June and Nov
Prince Edward—12th March, and August
Charlotte—23rd March, and Aug
Halifax—1st May, and Oct

Second District—Fourth Circuit.
George H. Gilmer, Judge.

Bedford—25th April, and Sept
Patrick—12th April, and Sept
Henry—1st April, and Sept
Franklin—15th May, and Octobe
Pittsylvania—28th May, and Oct

Third District—Fifth Circuit.
E. P. Pitts, Judge.

Northampton—3d Monday in Ap and 1st Oct
Accomack—1st Monday in Ma and 1st Nov

Third District—Sixth Circuit.
J. B. Clopton, Judge.

Matthews—6th April, and Oct
Gloucester—13th April, and Oct
Middlesex—1st April and Oct
James City—25 May and 25 No
Charles City—18 June and 18 No
New Kent—10 May, and 10 Nov
Elizabeth City—15th March, an September
Warwick—21st March, and Sep
York—26th March, and Sept
Henrico—25th April, and Oct
Williamsburg—25th May and 25t November.

Third District—Seventh Circuit.
J. A. Meredith, Judge.

City of Richmond:
Criminal Term—8th April and Oc

Civil Term—10th May, and Nov

Fourth District—Eighth Circuit.

R. H. Coleman, Judge.

Caroline—1st March, and 18th September

Lancaster—15th April, 2d Nov

Northumberland—9th April, 28 Oct

Richmond—3d April, 23d Oct

Westmoreland—28th March, 18th October

King George—23d March, 3d Oct

Spottsylvania—20th May, 6th Oct

Northumberland—9th April, 18th October

Hanover—10th March, 26th Sept

Essex—22d April, 9th Nov

King & Queen—20th April, 16th November

King Wm.—10th May, 22d Nov

Fourth District—Ninth Circuit.

J. W. Tyler, Judge.

Loudoun—4th Monday in April, and third Monday in October.

Fauquier—Tuesday after 1st Monday in April and Sept.

Prince William—2d Monday, in May and October.

Fairfax—1st Monday, in June and November.

Stafford—4th Monday in March and September

Alexandria—3d Monday, in May and 2d Monday, Nov

Rappahannock—3d Monday in March and 1st monday Oct

Fifth District—Tenth Circuit.

R. H. Field, Judge.

Hanover—10th April, and Sept

Louisa—20th April, and Sept

Orange—1st May, and October

Madison—2d Monday in May and October

Culpeper—1st Monday in June, and Nov.

Greene—3d Monday June and Nov

Albemarle—3d Mon in May & Oct

Highland—1st April and Sept

Fifth District—Eleventh Circuit.

L. P. Thompson, Judge.

Amherst—22 March and Aug

Rockbridge—12th April and Sept

Nelson—27th April and Sept

Augusta—1st June and Nov

Bath—15th May and October

Sixth District—Twelfth Circuit.

J. Kenney, Judge.

Warren—25th March and Aug

Shenandoah—30 March and Aug

Page—11th April and Sept

Hardy—20th April and Sept

Pendleton—22d April and Sept

Rockingham—8th May, and Oct

Highland—2d May and Oct.

Sixth District—Thirteenth Circuit.

R. Parker, Judge.

Clarke—12th May and Oct

Hampshire—5th April and Sept

Berkeley—26th April and Sept

Morgan—6th May and Oct

Jefferson—20th May and Oct

Frederick—10th June and Nov

Seventh Dist.—Fourteenth Circuit.

R. M. Hudson, Judge.

Roanoke—Wednesday after fourth monday, March and Aug

Botetourt—1st monday June and November.

Craig—Tuesday after 3d monday March and Aug.

Alleghany—16th April and Sept

Pocahontas—23d April and Sept

Greenbrier—3d monday after 4th monday in April and September

Monroe—2d monday after 4th mon. April and Sept

Seventh District—Fifteenth Circuit.

E. B. Bayley, Judge.

Fayette—2nd June and Nov

Nicholas—26th May and Oct

Logan—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept

Boone—2d monday aft. 4th monday April and Sept

Wyoming—4th monday April and September

Raleigh—3d monday April and September
Giles—1st monday April and Sept
Mercer—2d monday April and Sept

Eighth District—Sixteenth Circuit.
A. S. FULTON, Judge.

Grayson—4th monday April and Sept
Carroll—Monday before the last monday March and Aug
Wythe—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Pulaski—3d monday April and Sept
Montgomery—2d monday April and Sept
Floyd—1st monday April and Sept

Eight District—Seventeenth Circuit.
S V. Fulkerson, Judge.

Lee—2d monday aft 4th monday April and Sept
Scott—3d monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Russell—4th mon. April and Sept
Tazewell—last monday Mar. and August
Smyth—1st mon. April and Sept
Washington—2d April and Sept
Wise—1st monday aft 4th monday April and Sept

Ninth District—Eighteenth Circuit.
G. W. SUMMERS, Judge.

Jackson—6th May and Oct
Mason—18th April and Sept
Cabell—27th March and Aug.
Wayne—20th March and Aug.
Putnam—18th April and Sept
Kanawha—22d May and Oct.
Roane—19th May and Oct.

Ninth District—Nineteenth Circu
M. EDMISTON, Judge.

Wood—2d June and Nov.
Gilmer—8th May and Oct
Lewis—24th March and August
Doddridge—20th May and Oct
Wirt—29th April and Sept
Braxton—16th March and Aug
Ritchie—12th April and Sept
Pleasants—28th May and Oct
Calhoun—6th May and Oct

Tenth District—Twentieth Circu
G. W. THOMPSON, Judge.

Tyler—25th April and Sept
Brooke—28th March and Aug
Marshall—4th May and Oct.
Ohio—14th May and Oct.
Wetzel—20th April and Sept
Hancock—20th March and Aug
Monongalia—8th April and Se

Tenth Dis.—Twenty-first Circu
G. D. CAMDEN, Judge.

Marion—8th June and Novemb
Preston—13th March and Aug
Taylor—31st March and Aug
Barbour—10th May and Oct
Upshur—18th April and Sept
Harrison—19th April and Sept
Randolph— 24th May and Oct
Tucker—8th March and Aug.

Supreme Court of Appeals—At Richmond from 15th October inclusive; from 5th January to March 5th; from April 1st May, 14th. *At Lewisburg*—1st Monday in July; to sit 90 days if necessa

Circuit Court of the United States, in Virginia.

At Richmond, 1st mon, May and 4th mon. Nov. *L. N. Ellett*, Cl'k

District Courts—Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May and 1 Nov.; at Richmond, 12th May and Nov. *J. F. Wily*, Marshal.

Circuit Court at Lewisburg—1st monday August. *District Court* Staunton, 1st May and October; Wythe C. H., 1st Wednesday after 2 monday April and Sept.; Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d monda April and Sept., Clarksburg, 4th monday April and Sept.; Wheelin 1st wednesday after 1st monday March and August.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES OF VIRGINIA.

Accomac, Littleton Nock
Albemarle, J.J.Bowcock,B.H Magruder
Alexandria, Louis McKenzie
Alleghany and Bath, Saml Carpenter
Amelia and Nottoway, W F.C. Gregory
Amherst, Samuel C Gibson
Appomattox, C H. Jones
Augusta, Bolivar Christian, J. Marshall M'Cue, Nathaniel Massie
Barbour, Elam D. Talbott
Bedford, G. A. Wingfield, G Brown
Berkeley, J. B. Hoge, R. D. Seaman
Botetourt and Craig, W. E. R. Word, F Mays
Braxton and Nicholas, Benj. W. Byrne
Brooke and Hancock. Ed. Smith
Brunswick, Edward Dromgoole
Buckingham, Wm. Shephard
Cabell, Solomon Thornburg
Campbell, F. B. Deane ; W T. Yancey
Caroline, Daniel C. Dejarnette
Carroll. John Carroll
Charles City, James City and New Kent J. W. Wilcox
Charlotte. Wyatt Cardwell
Chesterfield, R. N. Thweatt
Clarke, Benjamin Morgan
Culpeper. James Barbour
Cumberland and Powhatan, Wm. P. Dabney
Dinwiddie, James Boisseaux
Doddridge and Tyler, John M. Kay
Elizabeth City, Warwick, York & Williamsburg, Joseph Segar
Essex & King & Queen, Th. W Garrett
Fairfax, R. H. Cockerill
Fauquier, R W. Downman, W.D.Scott
Fayette and Raleigh, Wm. Prince
Floyd, P. Howry
Fluvanna. Drury W. K. Bowles
Franklin, P L. Hancock, I Cannady
Frederick, Martin R. Kaufman, T. T. Fauntleroy
Giles, Madison Allen
Gilmer. Wirt and Calhoun, P. Hays
Gloucester, Warner T Jones
Gochland, John C Rutherfoord
Grayson, John Dickinson
Greenbrier, Thomas Creigh
Greene and Orange, John H. Lee
Greenesville and Sussex. W T. Lundy
Halifax, J R Edmunds,W.M.Howerton
Hampshire Hugh Perrill, R. M. Powell
Hanover, Wm. Nelson
Hardy, John H. Cassin
Harrison, Ro Johnson, D.D.Wilkinson
Henrico, Henry Cox
Henry, William Martin
Highland. John Bird
Isle of Wight A G. Moody
Jackson and Roane, J. H. Chase.
Jefferson. W. J Hawks, L. Osbourn
Kanawha, C Ruffner, N Fitzhugh
King George and Stafford, Jno Seddon
King William, Harrison B. Tomlin
Lancaster and Northumb'd, R A.Claybrook
Lee, Job B. Crabtree
Lewis, Wm. E. Arnold
Logan, Boone and Wyoming, E. Ward
Louisa, John Hunter
Loudoun, H. B. Powell, C. B. Ball
Lunenburg, George W. Hardy
Madison, James L. Kemper
Marion, A F. Haymond, U. N. Arnett
Marshall, Robert Alexander
Mason, Alexander Long
Matthews & Middlesex, W. G Lane
Mecklenburg, Wm. H. Jones
Mercer, James M. Bailey
Monongalia, A. G. Davis, A. M. Barbour
Monroe, A. A. Chapman, Allen T. Caperton
Montgomery, C. A. Ronald
Morgan, Joseph S Duckwall
Nansemond, Nathaniel Riddick
Nelson, Jacob Warwick
Norfolk City, F. Mallory
Norfolk County, John Young, Thomas Tatem
Northampton, George T. Yerby
Ohio, T. Sweeny, A. P. Woods
Page, Mann Spitler
Patrick, Wm. A. Burwell
Pendleton, James B. Kee
Petersburg, H P. Brown
Pittsylvania, E F. Keen, John Gilmer
Pleasants and Ritchie. H C. Creel
Pocahontas, Adam Nottingham
Preston, R E Cowen, J. C. Kemble
Prince Edward, Asa D.Dickinson
Prince George & Surry, G. E Rives
Princess Anne, Alfred G. Tebault
Prince William, Seymour Lynn
Pulaski, John S. Draper
Putnam, Ro A. B Thompson
Randolph and Tucker, Samuel Crane
Rappahannock, —— Hackly
Richmond City, R. O. Haskins, Jos. R. Anderson, R. B. Heath
Richmond County and Westmoreland, R. W. Carter
Roanoke, Colin Bass
Rockbridge, J. W. Massie, G. Paxton
Rockingham, Hiram Martz, A. Harper, Wm G. Stevens
Russell and Wise, J. Kelly, —— Carter
Scott and Lee, —— Hickam.
Shenandoah, J Gatewood, W. H. Sibert
Smyth, Thomas L Preston
Southampton, Louis E Mason
Spotsylvania, Oscar M Crutchfield
Taylor, Mortimer H Johnson
Tazewell, H. R Boyle, R. W. Davidson
Upshur, R. L. Brown
Warren, Samuel W. Thomas
Washington, R E. Grant, Wm. L. Rice
Wayne, Jeremiah Wellman
Wetzel, E Clarke
Wood, Arthur I. Boreman
Wythe, Joseph J. Graham

SENATE OF VIRGINIA—J. L. Carr, *Prest.*

First Class.—R. Logan—*Halifax. J. F. Johnson—*Bedford.
T. P. August—*Richmond City. W. N. McKenney—*Norfolk City.
Wm. H. Dey—Isle of Wight, Nansemond and Surry.
John H. Claiborne—*Petersburg and Prince George.
Wm. Old, jr.—*Powhatan, Cumberland and Chesterfield.
Chas Bruce—Mecklenburg and *Charlotte.
C. M. Hubbard—Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
R. L. T. Beale—*Richm'd, Lancaster, Northumberl'd and Westmoreland.
F. W. Coleman—*Caroline and Spottsylvania.
Henry W. Thomas—*Fairfax and Alexandria.
J. K. Marshall—*Fauquier and Rappahannock.
Ro. A. Coghill—Nelson, *Amherst and Buckingham.
James D. Armstrong—*Hampshire, Hardy and Morgan.
W. Gatewood—*Shenandoah and Page. Alex. Rives—*Albemarle.
Douglass B. Layne—Botetourt, *Alleghany, Roanoke and Craig.
Napoleon B. French—Mercer, *Monroe, Giles and Tazewell.
J. F. McElhany—Scott, Lee, Wise and *Russell.
A. H. H. Stewart—*Augusta.
H. M. Dickinson—Nicholas, Fayette, Pocahontas, Raleigh, Braxton and *Greenbrier.
U. M. Turner—Ritchie, Doddridge, *Harrison, Pleasants and Wood.
John Brannon—Upshur, Barbour, Lewis, Gilmer and Randolph.
Alfred Caldwell—Brooke, *Hancock and Ohio.

Second Class.—G. E. Deneale—*Rockingham and Pendleton.
Hamilton S. Neale—Accomac and *Northampton.
P. H. Daughtry—*Norfolk and Princess Anne.
William W. Cobb—Sussex, *Southampton and Greenesville.
William F. Thompson—*Dinwiddie, Amelia and Brunswick.
Thomas H. Campbell—Lunenburg, *Nottoway and Prince Edward.
W. H. Wooding—*Pittsylvania. N. S. Braden—*Loudoun.
George Hairston—*Henry, Patrick and Franklin.
T. H. Flood—Campbell and *Appomattox.
Chastain White—Henrico and *Hanover.
John W. C. Catlett—*Gloucester, Matthews and Middlesex.
Beverley B Douglass—King & Queen, *King William and Essex.
J. M. Talliaferro—Stafford, King George and *Prince William.
T. N. Welch—Madison, *Culpeper, Orange and Greene.
William M. Ambler—*Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna.
F. Yates—*Jefferson and Berkeley.
Oliver R. Funsten—Frederick, *Clarke and Warren.
James H. Paxton—Bath, Highland and *Rockbridge.
H. Deskins—Carroll, *Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery and Pulaski.
Thomas M. Tate—*Smyth, Wythe and Washington.
J. A. Warth—Boone, Logan, *Kanawha, Putnam and Wyoming.
F. W. Smith—*Mason, Jackson, Cabell, Wayne and Wirt.
J. G. West—*Wetzel, Marshall, Marion and Tyler.
J. B. Huddleson—Monongalia, *Preston and Taylor.

Those places marked thus [*] denote where the member resides.

VIRGINIA REPRESENTATION IN CONGRESS.

SENATORS—R. M. T. Hunter, and James M. Mason.

1–Middlesex, Westmoreland, Richmond †Essex, King & Queen, Accomack, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, James City, Williamsburg, New Kent, Northumberland, Matthews, Gloucester, and Lancaster,	M. R. H. Garnett.
2–Greenesville, Prince George, Charles City, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Princess Anne, Norfolk, †Norfolk City, Sussex, Surry and Southampton,	J. S. Millson.
3–King William, Caroline, Henrico, †City of Richmond, Chesterfield, Hanover, Louisa, and Goochland,	John S. Caskie.
4–Prince Edward, Lunenburg, Charlotte, Cumberland, Powhatan, Nottoway, †Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Petersburg,	W. O. Goode.
5–Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Halifax, Campbell, and †Appomattox,	Thos. S. Bocock.
6–Buckingham, Fluvanna, Albemarle, Nelson, Bedford, Greene, †Amherst, and Madison,	Paulus Powell.
7–Alexandria, Orange, Spottsylvania, King George, †Fauquier, Stafford, Rappahannock, Prince William, Fairfax, and Culpeper,	William Smith.
8–Loudoun, Frederick, Hampshire, Morgan, †Berkeley, Jefferson, Clarke, Warren, and Page,	C. J. Faulkner.
9–Highland, Bath, Rockingham, †Rockbridge, Augusta, Hardy, Pendleton, and Shenandoah,	John Letcher.
10–Hancock, Pleasants, Tyler, Monongalia, Marshall, Brooke, Marion, †Ohio, Preston, Taylor, and Wetzel,	S. Clemens.
11–Upshur, Barbour, Randolph, Wirt, Putnam, Kanawha, Jackson, Mason, †Cabell, Lewis, Harrison, Braxton, Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, and Gilmer,	A. G. Jenkins.
12–Craig, Boone, Fayette, Nicholas, Raleigh, Wayne, Monroe, Botetourt, †Roanoke, Alleghany, Wyoming, Montgomery, Floyd, Giles, Greenbrier, Mercer, Pocahontas, and Logan,	H. Edmondson
13–†Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, Smyth, Wythe, Grayson, Carroll, Tazewell, and Pulaski,	G. W. Hopkins.

Those places marked thus [†] denote where the member resides.

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Governor—Thomas Bragg. *Sec. to Governor*—W. Hill.

Council—M. T. Hawkins, L. Stowe, O. D. Holmes, B. Trollenge O. R. Kenan, S. L. Love, W. Badham. *Secretary of State*—W. Hill.

Treasurer—D. W. Courts. *Comptroller*—G W. Brooks.

Judges of the Supreme Court—Fred. Nash, (Chief Justice,) R. M. P arson and W. H. Battle associates. This court sits in Raleigh, 2 Monday, June and 30th Dec.; and at Morgantown, 1st Monday, Augus

Judges of the Superior Courts—S. J. Person, R M. Saunders, J. M Dick, J. L. Bailey, M. E. Manly, J. W. Ellis and D. F. Caldwell.

Attorney General—J. B. Batchelor.

Solicitors—1st district, W. N. H. Smith—2d do., G. S. Stevenson—3 do., J. B. Batchelor—4th do., T. Ruffin—5th do., R. Strange—6th do W. Lander—7th do., A. W, Burton.

Pleas and Quarter Sessions.

Jan , Apr., July and Oct.—1st Monday, Union, Montgomery; 2d do Anson, Martin; 3d do., Cabarrus, Duplin, Richmond; 4th do., Moor Tyrell. *Feb, May, Aug, and Nov.*—1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Gra ville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan; 2d do., Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davi son, Greene, Nash, Perquimons, Stanly, Surry; 3d do., Cartaret, Gate Guilford, Halifax, Sampson, Watauga, Wake, Washington, Wayne; 4t do., Ashe, Davie, Edgecomb, Hertford, Johnston, Orange, Robeson, Roc ingham, Warren; last Mon., Currituck; 1st mon. after 4th mon. Al mance. *Mar., June, Sept. and Dec.*—1st Monday, Alexander, Brunswic Cumberland, Pasquotank, Northampton, Onslow; 2d do., Craven, Fran lin, New Hanover, Stokes; 3d do., Person, Forsyth. *Beaufort*—3d mo in Mar. & Sep., 1st mon. June & Dec, *Buncombe*—2d mon. aft. 4th mo in Mar. June, Sep. & Dec. *Burke*—8th mon. aft. 4th mon. in Mar. Jun Sept. and Dec. *Caldwell*—6th mon aft 4th mon. in Mar. June, Sept. a Dec. *Camden*—2d mon in Mar. June, Sept. & Dec. *Caswell*—1st mo aft. 4th in March, June, Sept. and Dec. *Katawba*—3d mon. Jan. & Jul 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. in Mar and Sept. *Cleaveland*—10th mon. aft. 4 mon. in Mar. June. Sept. & Dec. *Cherokee*—1st mon. in Mar. June, Se and Dec. *Gaston*—3d mon. Feb. & Aug., 4th aft. 4th mon. Mar. and Se *Haywood*—4th mon. in Mar. June, Sept. and Dec. *Hyde*—2d mon. Fe May, Aug. and Nov. *Henderson*—1st mon. after 4th mon. in Marc June, Sept. and Dec. *Iredell*—3d mon. Feb. May and Nov. *Jones*—5 mon. aft 4th in March and Sept., and last in Jan. & July. *Lenoir*— mon. March and September, and 1st in July and Jan. *Lincoln*— mon. in Jan. and July, and 3d mon. aft. 4th mon. in March and Se *McDowell*—5th mon. after 4th in Mar , June, Sept. & Dec. *Macon*— mon. Mar., June, Sept. and Dec. *Madison*—3d mon. after 4th in Ma June, Sept. and Dec. *Mecklenburg*—4th mon. in Jan., July, and O *Rutherford*—9th mon. after 4th mon. in March, June, Sept. and De *Wilkes*—1st mon. after 4th in Jan., April, July and Oct. *Yancy*— mon. after 4th mon. in Mar., June, Sept. and Dec. *Yadkin*—1st mo Jan., April, July and Oct. *Jackson*—3d mon. Mar., June, Sept. & De *Polk*—10th mon, after 4th mon. March, June, Sept. and Dec. *Wilson*— 4th mon. in Jan., April, July and Oct.

SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY.

First circuit.—Tyrrell, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Washingtoı , 2d do. do.; Bertie, 3d do. do.; Hertford, 4th do. do.; Gates, 1st mon. aft. 4th do. in Mar. and Sept.; Chowan, 2d do. do.; Perquimons, 3d do. do.; Pasquotank, 4th do. do.; Camden, 5th do. do.; Currituck, 6th do. do.

Second circuit.—Duplin, 4th mon. March and Sept.; Wayne, 1st mon. aft 4th mon. Mar. and Sept.; Greene, 2d do. do.; Lenoir, 3d do. do.; Craven, 4th do. do.; Jones, Wed. next aft. 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Onslow, 6th mon aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Carteret, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Beaufort, 8th do. do.; Hyde, 9th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Wilson, 10th mon. after 4th mon. do. do.

Third circuit.—Martin, mon. bef. 1st mon. March and Sept.; Pitt, 1st mon. in March and Sept.; Edgecomb, 2d do. do.; Nash, 3d do. do.; Johnstone, 4th do. do.; Wake, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon ..r. & Sept.; Franklin, 2d do. do.; Warren, 3d do. do.; Halifax, 4th do. do.; Northampton, 5th do. do.

Fourth circuit.—Granville, 1st mon. March and Sept; Orange, 2d mon. and 4th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Chatham, 3d do. do.; Randolph, 4th do. do.; Davidson, 1st mon. after 4th mon. do. do.; Forsyth, 2d do. do.; Stokes, 3d do. do.; Guilford, 4th do. do.; Rockingham, 5th do. do.; Caswell, 6th do. do.; Person, 7th do. do.; Alamance, 8th do. do.

Fifth circuit.—Moore, mon. bef. last Feb. and August; Montgomery, 1st mon. do. do.; Anson, 2d mon. March and Sept.; Richmond, 3d mon. March and Sept.; Robeson, 4th mon. March, and Sept.; Stanley, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Bladen, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and Sept.; Columbus, 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. March and Sept.; Brunswick, 3d mon. aft. 4th mon. March and Sept.; New Hanover, 4th mon. after 4th mon. March, and Sept.; Sampson, 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. March and Sept.; Cumberland, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. March and Sept.

Sixth circuit.—Surry, 4th mon. Feb. and Aug.; Ashe, 2d mon. after 4th do. do.; Wilkes, 3d do. do.; Davie, 4th do. do.; Iredell, 6th mon. after 4th do. do.; Catawba, 7th do. do.; Lincoln; 8th do. do.; Gaston, 9th do. do.; Cabarrus, 12th do. do.; Union, 10th do. do.; Mecklenburgh, 11th do. do.; Rowan, 13th do. do.; Alexander, 4th do. do.; Yadkin, 1st do. do.

Seventh circuit.—Cherokee, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Macon, 2d do.; Haywood, 4th do. do.; Jackson, 3d do. do.; Henderson, 1st mon. after 4th mon. March and Sept.; Madison, 3d do. do.; Yancy, 4th do. McDowell, 5th do. do.; Caldwell, 6th do. do.; Watauga, 7th do. do.; Burke, 8th do. do.; Rutherford, 9th do. do.; Cleaveland, 11th do. do.; Buncombe, 2d do. do.; Polk, 10th do. do.

☞ U. S. Circuit Court for the district of North Carolina at Raleigh monday June and last Monday November, by Judges J. M. Wayne, Ga., and H. Potter, of N. C.; dis. attorney, R. P. Dick, clerk, Wm. Haywood, marshal, W. Jones. The district courts are held at Hinton, 3d monday April and October, J. M. Jones, clerk; at Newbern 4th monday April and October, B. Brown, clerk; at Wilmington, 1st after 4th do. do., A. A. Brown, clerk.

———o———

Heavy carrot crops for cattle will soon return carrats of gold.

COURTS IN MARYLAND.

Court of Appeals—J. C. Le Grand, J. B. Eccleston, W. H. Tuck, an —— Bartol, Judges. Annapolis, 1st monday June and Dec.

Circuit courts.—1st District—P. W. Crain, Judge. *St. Mary's*—Leonardtown, 3d monday March and Nov. *Charles*—Port Tobacc 1st monday May and Dec. *Prince George's*—Upper Marlborough, 1 mon April and Nov.

2d District—N. Brewer, Judge. *Calvert*—Prince Fredericktow 2d monday May and Oct. *Anne Arundel*—Annapolis, 3d monda April and 1st monday Oct. *Howard*—Ellicott's Mills, 3d monda March and Sept. *Montgomery*—Rockville, 1st monday March and 2 monday Nov.

3d District—M. N son, Judge. *Frederick*—Frederick city, 3d mo day Oct. and 2d monday Feb., Law and Equity, and 1st monday Ja and July for Equity business. *Carroll*—Westminster 1st mon. Apr and Sept.

4th District—T. Perry, Judge. *Washington*—Hagerstown, 1 monday March and 4th monday July and Nov. *Alleghany*—Cumbe land, 2d monday April and October, and 1st monday Jan.

5th District—Z. C. Lee, Judge. *Baltimore*—City sup. court, 2 monday Jan., May and Sept. *Court of Common Pleas*—W. L. Ma shall, Judge 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Criminal Court*—J Stump, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. and every Saturday

6th District—J. H. Price, Judge. *Baltimore*—1st monday Mar and Nov. *Harford*—Bel-Air, 2d mon. May, 4th mon. Nov. *Cecil*—Elkton, 1st monday April, 2d monday Oct.

7th District—P. B. Hopper, Judge. *Kent*—Chestertown, 3d mond April and Oct. *Queen Anne's*—Centreville, 1st monday May a Nov. *Talbot*—Easton, 3d monday May and Nov. *Caroline*—Dent 2d monday March, 1st monday Oct.

8th District—T. A. Spence, Judge. *Dorchester*—Cambridge, 4 monday Jan. and July, 2d monday April and Nov. *Somerset*—Prince Anne, 2d monday Jan. and July and 1st monday April and Octob *Worcester*—Snowhill, 3d monday Jan., May, July and Oct.

Circuit Court Baltimore city—W. G. Krebs, Judge. 2d monday Ja March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.

United States Courts—Baltimore: R. B. Taney, Chief Justi 1st monday April and November. Baltimore District Court U. S.: W. Giles, Judge, 1st Tuesday in March, June, September and December.

——o——o——

Conclusive Logic.—A celebrated Scotch divine, in one of sermons, crowded the following mass of argument into a sing sentence:

"The world we inhabit must have had an origin; that origin m have been intelligent; that intelligence must have been ultima that ultimate power must have been Supreme; and that which ways was, and is, Supreme, we know by the name of God."

JUDICIARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Circuit Court—James Dunlop, Chief Judge; James S. Morsell Assistant Judge; W. M. Merrick do.; J. A. Smith, clerk.

Criminal Court—T. Hartley Crawford, Judge; J. A. Smith. lerk; Philip Barton Key, Attorney; J. D. Hoover, Marshal.

Orphan's Court—W. F. Purcell, Judge; Ed. N. Roach, Reg. of Wills.

Circuit Court—3d Monday in October and January, and 1st Monay in May.

Crim. Court—1st Monday in March, 3d do. in June, and 1st do. in ecember.

UNITED STATES COURT.—The Supreme Court sits annually at ashington on the 1st Monday in December.

District Court of the U. S. for the District of Co —1st Mony in June and December. Chief Justice Dunlop, Judge. J. A. nith, Clerk.

Brilliant Whitewash.—Take a half bushel of nice unslacked me, slack it with boiling water, cover it, during the process, to eep in the steam. Strain the liquid through a fine seive or strainer, d add to it a peck of clean salt, previously well dissolved in warm ater; three pounds of ground rice boiled to a thin paste, and stirred boiling hot; half a pound of powdered Spanish whiting, and a und of clean glue, which has been previously dissolved by soaking well, and then hanging it over a slow fire, in a small kettle within arge one filled with water. Add five gallons of hot water to the ole mixture, stir it well, and let it stand a few days covered from dirt. It should be put on hot.

Accidental Poisoning.—I venture to affirm there is scarce even a tage in this country that does not contain an invaluable, certain, mediate remedy for such events—nothing more than a dessert onful of made mustard, mixed in a tumbler of warm water, and nk immediately. It acts as an emetic, is always ready, and may used with safety in any case where one is required.

GREAT REDUCTION IN THE PRICE OF

IATS AND BOOTS.

m fifteen to twenty per cent. saved by purchasing of

J. H. ANTHONY,

LUMBIAN HOTEL BUILDING, RICHMOND.

eskin Hats, best quality, $3 50; Ditto. second ity, 3 00; Fashionable Silk Hats, 2 50; Fine Skin Sewed Boots, 3 50; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Shoes, 2 25.

H. ANTHONY has made arrangements with one of the best ers in the city of Philadelphia, to supply him with a handsome substantial calf skin sewed boot, which he will sell at the unprecedented low price of $3 50.

Deal Gently with the Little Ones.—A child, when asked why a certain tree grew crooked, replied, "somebody trod upon it, I suppose when it was little."

He who checks a child with terror,
Stops its play and stills its song,
Not alone commits an *error*,
But a grievous moral wrong.

Give it play and never fear it,
Active life is no defect;
Never, *never*, break its spirit,
Curb it only to direct.

Would you stop the flowing river,
Thinking it would cease to flow?
Onward it must flow forever,
Better teach it where to go.

Were the sentiments inculcated in the above little morceau, universally adopted by parents, it would save from crushing many a little heart.

WM. P. LADD,

No. 319, head of Broad Street, Shockoe Hill,

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in English, French, and American Drugs, Medicines, and Chemicals, Paints, Oils, Varnishes and Dye-Stuffs, Window Glass, Putty, Glue and Sand Paper, Paint, Camel's Hair and Whitewash Brushes; Cloth, Hair, Tooth and Nail

Brushes.

Fine and Choice Perfumery and Fancy Goods, Pure Liquors and Wines, for Medicinal and Sacramental Purposes, Surgical Instruments, Trusses, Shoulder Braces, Supporters, &c. Landreth's Celebrated Garden Seeds, in Great Variety. Also, Drs. Jayne and Ros

Family Medicines,

Mexican Mustang Liniment, together with all the most popular Patent and Botanical Medicines, direct from the Proprietors.

All articles from this Establishment are Warranted *Pure, Fresh and Genuine.*

Woman.—A California State Senator, speaking upon some bill fecting the property or business of women, pays them a handsome ibute thus:

"I love woman; I have loved her all my life—through boyhood, uth, manhood, and maturer years. I expect to love her all my e, and dying, to be found faithful to the same high and inspiring ntiment; for amid all the varied scenes, temptations, struggles and pes of existence, one star, brighter than others, has lighted and ided me onward. If I had any high and noble ambitio ı, the ex- ing energy has been in the approving smile coming from the eye woman. And I judge her influence is upon others. Gentle in : affections, yet mighty through her influence, her medium of rule as powerful as the ballot-box. She has ruled me from my boy- od with the soft and winning influence of her virtues and her uty. I remember my first love; my baby affections at four years age. I have been in love nearly every month of my life since e the dark and rayless days and years which succeeded the deso- : hearth, and made the heart too desolate. And never, sir, while emember my mother, long since in her grave—I remember the ht she died—never, while I hold in my memory one other—and memory is all that is left to me—shall I refuse to give my voice, influence and my vote, for any measure necessary to protect and rish the weaker and better part of creation, against the oppres- , neglect and abuse of my sex."

' you wish to give an energetic movement to all your farm ma- ery, and keep its hundred wheels in rotation, be sure not to be out a rotation of crops.

you allow your animals to shiver, your fortune will be shivered onsequence—that is, a farmer who leaves his cattle to the winds find his profits also given to the winds.

d you ever hear the musical notes of a starving herd of hogs? nguish by food these notes speedily, if you would avoid even : annoying notes after pay-day has passed.

O. B. TAYLOR,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

arthen Ware, China and Glass,

s and Forks, Brittania Ware, Fluid and Solar Lamps, Chande- Girandoles, Mantle, Toilet and Pier Looking Glasses, Looking Plates, &c. Particular attention paid to Packing.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

No. 117 WEST MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.

Diarrhœa.—Take a handful of strawberry leaves and pour on them a half pint of boiling water; let it remain one hour, and drink the tea. If you cannot get the boiling water, chew and swallow the juice. This is a most valuable and efficient remedy. It rarely fails to give immediate relief, and performs a permanent cure.

Old bachelors have been styled unproductive consumers, scissors with one blade, bows without fiddles, irregular substantives, always in the singular number and in the objective case, unruly scholars who would, on being told to conjugate, always decline.

Legal Tender.—American gold coin, in any amounts; American silver, to the amount of five dollars; three cent pieces, to the amount of thirty cents, and one cent pieces, to the amount of ten cents, are legal tender.

Never keep animals on short allowance—if you starve them, they will surely starve you.

Although, in draining your land thoroughly, your purse may be drained, yet the full crops that follow will soon fill it again.

Every farmer should see daily every animal he has, and inspect their condition. Weekly visits, as with some, soon result in weak animals.

Many a farmer, by too sparingly seeding his new meadows, has had to seed his whole farm.

S. SUTHERLAND'S

Southern Importing Establishment,

No. 132 MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

Guns, Rifles, Pistols, Gun Materials, Fishing Tackling, Walking Canes, &c. &c., and finer descriptions of Cutlery.

Asks the attention of the public to his large and well selected stock of goods, imported directly from Europe upon as reasonable terms as similar goods can be purchased in the Northern or Eastern Cities, and better adapted to the wants of the Southern public.

SMITH, RHODES & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HARDWARE, CUTLERY, GUNS, SADDLERY, &c.

Always on hand a large assortment of genuine Anchor Bolting Cloths

No 22 *Pearl Street, Richmond, Virginia.*

Sheep.—Keep in a trough, under cover, accessible to your sheep, rom now until fall, tar and salt. Every few days tar should be trewn over the bottom of the trough, and salt over the tar. The heep, in eating the salt, will smear their noses with tar, and thus vill they be armed with a repellant against the fly that deposits eggs n their nostrils that cause worms in the head.

Tomatoes for Cows.—A writer in the South Carolina Agriculturist ays, that on giving tomatoes to cows, he found the quantity of butr increased, and a beautiful yellow color and delicious flavor imarted to it.

There is nothing purer than honesty—nothing sweeter than char—nothing brighter than virtue—nothing warmer than love—and thing more steadfast than faith. Those united in one mind, form e purest, the sweetest, the richest, the brightest, the holiest, and e most steadfast happiness.

Facts about Milk.—Cream cannot rise through a great depth of lk. If, therefore, milk is desired to retain its cream for the time, hould be put into a deep narrow dish; and if it be desired to free nost completely of cream, it should be poured into a broad flat n, not much exceeding one inch in depth.

CLOTHING!

KEEN, BALDWIN & CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

UPERIOR QUALITY CLOTHING,

Have always on hand one of the most complete stocks of

READY MADE CLOTHING

AND

ENTLEMEN'S FANCY DRESS ARTICLES,

To be found in the Union.

has always been our aim to produce the best of every thing in ne; and we find, by our rapidly increasing sales, that this point y appreciated by residents of Virginia, North Carolina, Tennesnd others who trade in our city.

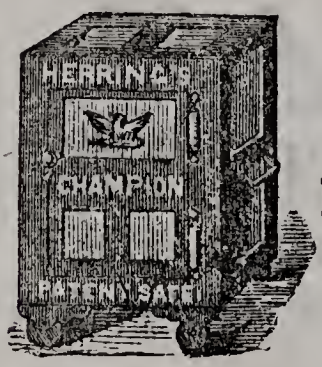
ose who have over-looked us heretofore are invited, with our trons, to call and see for themselves, as we always are producmething new and desirable.

KEEN, BALDWIN & CO.,
No. 102, Main Street, Richmond, Va.

Manuring.—There is a great deal of hair-splitting, theoreticall on the subject of manures. One of the most popular of the Ne England agricultural journals says: The notion that all manur should be adapted to the plants which are to be nourished, and th great care should be taken to apply the right kinds to certain spec fied plants, is not of any great value. Still, there are general princ ples to be observed. Horse and hog manure are better, and wo sooner, than that from neat stock, and should therefore have the pr ference upon cold land. Ashes are the coolest of manures, and shou always be applied to dry and sandy loams. Green manure, spre upon the surface of ploughed land is offensive, but dragging a harro over it so far brings it into contact with the soil that its ammonia absorbed. Manures should not be buried too deep. A lady in t New England Farmer answers the inquiry frequently made of h "how did you raise such nice peppers?" by saying that she saved her soap suds, slops, &c. for her garden. She also took a cask, in which she put the droppings of the hen-roost, and filled it with "was water" from the house. At night she took a pail and dipper, a applied it to beds, vines, &c., and, in fact, used no other manure her garden. That was the way she "raised such nice peppers."

Always give the soil the first meal. If this is well fed with n nure, it will feed all else—plants, animals and man.

KNOWLES & WALFORD,



AGENTS FOR THE

Mutual Benefit

LIFE INSURANCE C

Capital, over $2,500,000;

Dividends of 35 per cent. paid annually.

FOR HERRINGS

FIRE AND BURGLAR PROOF IRON SAFES,

FOR LEATHER AND

Vulcanized Rubber BELTING

ENGINE AND GARDEN HOSE,

STEAM PACKING, &c

☞ Call at "STATIONER'S HALL,"

No. 21, Pearl Street, Richmond, Va.

Depth of the North Atlantic.—From the top of Chimborazo to the ottom of the Atlantic, at the deepest place yet reached by the plum-et in the North Atlantic, the distance in a vertical line is nine iles. The deepest part of the North Atlantic is probably some here between the Bermudas and the Grand Banks. The waters of e Gulf of Mexico are held in a basin about a mile deep in the epest part. There is at the bottom of the sea, between Cape Race, Newfoundland, and Cape Clear, in Ireland, a remarkable steppe, hich is already known as the telegraphic plateau. The great circle tance between these two shore lines is 1,600 miles, and the sea ng this route is probably nowhere more than 10,000 feet deep.

Not all Desolate.—Moss will grow upon gravestones; the ivy will ng to the mouldering pile; the mistletoe spring from the decayed nch; and, God be praised, something green, something fair to the ht, and greatful to the heart, will yet twine around and grow out the seams and cracks of the desolate temple of the human heart.

Butter.—Every pound of salt put in butter over what is needed to e it flavor, instead of bringing a cash return to the butter maker, ves a positive loss of 25 per cent. a pound, because it reduces selling value. It will keep just as long and just as sweet as olive without salt, if no other substance is incorporated with it. It is caseine of milk that spoils the butter. Butter should be churned 5°, and immediately after reduced to 40°, and the less it is touched uman hands the better. It must be worked cool, until absolutely of buttermilk or particles of sour curd, and then just enough, no more salt added to suit the taste of the consumer. The salt t be pure, and one ounce to ten pounds of butter will be suffi ient.

EDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA,

RICHMOND, VA.

H. CONWAY, M. D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
WELFORD, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
SCOTT, M. D., Prof. of Chemistry and Pharmacy,
S. BELL GIBSON, M. D., Prof. of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.
PETICOLAS, M. D., Prof. of General and Special Anatomy.
D H. TUCKER, M. D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine.
JOYNES, M. D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.
RION HOWARD, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
OYNES, M.D., Dean of the Faculty.
PARRISH, Janitor.

Lectures commence annually on the 1st of October, and ter- the 1st of March.

JOHN BERGER,

BOOKSELLER, STATIONER

AND

BLANK-BOOK MANUFACTURER,

No. 252, Baltimore St

BALTIMORE.

HIGHEST PRICE

PAID FOR RAGS.

ALWAYS ON HAND A LARGE ASSORTMENT

OF

WALL PAPER & WINDOW CURTAINS

(COTTOM'S EDITION.)

RICHARDSON'S ALMANAC, 1859.

BEING THE THIRD AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP YEAR, AND EIGHTY-THIRD OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.

CALCULATED BY DAVID RICHARDSON, OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA.

RICHMOND, VA.

PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY J. W. RANDOLPH.

Sold also by J. W. Evans and G. M. West, Richmond; Payne & Christian, Lynchburg; Vickery & Co., W. P. Griffith, E. P. Tabb, and J. R. Hathaway, Norfolk; J. T. Borum & Co., Portsmouth; J. Berger, Cushings & Bailey, and Armstrong & Berry, Baltimore.

Solar and Lunar Eclipses for the year 1859.

First.—A partial eclipse of the Sun, February 2, at 7 h. 54 m. the afternoon; invisible on the American Continent.

Second.—A total eclipse of the Moon, February 17, visible follows: Beginning at 3 h. 46 m. in the morning. Beginning of to phase 4 h. 44 m. Middle of the eclipse 5 h. 32 m. End of to phase 6 h. 21 m. The Moon sets at 6 h. 37 m. End of the eclip 7 h. 18 m. Visible duration 2 h. 51 m. Whole duration 3 h. 32 m

Third.—A partial eclipse of the Sun, March 4th, at 2 h. in t afternoon; invisible in the United States.

Fourth.—A partial eclipse of the Sun, July 29; visible as follow Beginning at 5 h. 10 m. in the afternoon. Greatest obscuration 5 h. 42 m. End of the eclipse at 6. h. 21 m. Duration 1 h. 11 m Digits eclipsed 3 on the northern part of the Sun's disc.

Fifth.—A total eclipse of the Moon, August 13, at 11 h. 24 m. the morning invisible in the United States.

Sixth.—Of the Sun, August the 28th, at 0 h. 3 m. in the mornin invisible in America.

Common Notes for the year 1859.

Chronological Cycles.		*Moveable Feasts.*		
Dominical Letter,	B	Ash Wednesday,	March	
Golden Number,	17	Easter Sunday,	April	2
Epact,	26	Ascension Day,	June	
Solar Cycle,	20	Whit Sunday,	June	1
Roman Indiction,	2	Trinity Sunday,	June	1
Julian Period,	6572	Advent Sunday,	Nov.	2

Names and Characters of the signs of the Zodiac.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram. ♉ *Taurus*, the Bull. ♊ *Gemini*, the Twin ♋ *Cancer*, the Crab. ♌ *Leo*, the Lion. ♍ *Virgo*, the Virgin. ♎ *Libra*, the Balance. ♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion. ♐ *Sagittarius*, the Arche ♑ *Capricornus*, the Goat. ♒ *Aquarius*, the Waterman. ♓ *Pisces*, th Fishes.

Names and Characters of the Planets.

☉ Sun.	♀ Venus.	♃ Jupiter
☽ Moon.	⊕ Earth.	♄ Saturn.
☿ Mercury	♂ Mars.	♅ Herschel.
☊ Moon's Ascending Node.	☌ Conjunction.	☍ Opposition
☋ Moon's Descending Node.	□ Quadrature, or Quartile.	

The Planet Venus (♀) will be Morning Star till September 27, then Evening Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Jupiter (♃) will be Evening Star till June 25, then Morning Star to the end of the year.

The Planet Saturn (♄) will be Morning Star till January 29, then Evening Star till August 8, then Morning Star to end of the year.

THE ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY.

AS GOVERNED BY THE TWELVE CONSTELLATIONS.

Aries—Head and Face.

Gemini Arms

Leo Hear

Libra Reins

gittarius Thighs

Aquarius Legs

Taurus Neck

Cancer Breast

Virgo Bowels

Scorpio Secrets

Capricornus Knees

Pisces—Feet.

SUMMER PRUNING APPLE TREES.

It is a pretty well-established fact, that apple trees—and we would d pear trees—pruned from the middle of July to the middle of ıgust, sustain the operation with much more advantage than if uned at any other period of the year. If pruned at this time, the ɔund will heal over, and make, what surgeons would say of a pro-rly amputated arm or leg, a handsome stump. If the branches be ɔped in winter or spring, the stump generally leaves a perpetual ar; and if, after the sap has commenced flowing, a bare bone, as it ere, projecting from the living parts of the tree and remaining there til it rots away, when frequently the decay continued on, as a sort gangrene, into the very heart of the tree, much to its injury.

FARM HORSES.

A full allowance of oats for a farm horse is fourteen pounds per y. This may be divided into three feeds, in the morning, noon d evening During winter, farm horses ought to have a warm ısh at least three times a week. This consists of boiled turnips d chaff, and boiled barley and oats, and is given on their return m work in the evening. Horses are very fond of this kind of food.

♓ *Pisces*, the Fishes.

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
New	●	2	7	54	after
First	◐	10	2	30	after
Full	○	17	5	31	morn
Last	◑	24	9	11	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	☾'s place s d	☾ rises h m	☾ south h m
1	tu	♃ south 7 53	13 51	6 54	5 6	17 6	♍ 28	6 26	11 16
2	w	☉ eclipsed, invis.	13 58	6 53	5 7	16 49	♒ 10	sets	aft 2
3	th	Sirius south 9 30	14 5	6 52	5 8	16 31	22	6 13	0 46
4	fr	♄ south 11 44	14 11	6 51	5 9	16 13	♓ 4	7 13	1 28
5	sa	♃ stationary *cold*	14 17	6 50	5 10	15 55	16	8 14	2 9
6	B	● over the equator	14 21	6 49	5 11	15 37	28	9 15	2 50
7	m	Days inc. 1 hour	14 25	6 48	5 12	15 18	♈ 11	10 17	3 32
8	tu	♀ rises 4 3 morn	14 27	6 47	5 13	14 59	24	11 20	4 16
9	w	● 6 days old	14 29	6 46	5 14	14 40	♉ 7	morn	5 3
10	th	☿ stationary	14 31	6 45	5 15	14 21	20	0 26	5 55
11	fr	☾'s lat. 5 15 N. *cold*	14 31	6 44	5 16	14 1	♊ 4	1 34	6 53
12	sa	♂ ● ♃	14 31	6 43	5 17	13 41	18	2 43	7 55
13	B	Luna runs high	14 29	6 42	5 18	13 21	♋ 2	3 48	8 59
14	m	VALENTINE	14 28	6 41	5 19	13 1	17	4 46	10 5
15	tu	♂ ● ♄ *ex. snow*	14 25	6 40	5 20	12 41	♌ 2	5 39	11 6
16	w	Sirius south 8 42	14 21	6 39	5 21	12 20	17	rises	morn
17	th	● eclipsed, visible	14 17	6 37	5 23	11 59	♍ 2	6 12	0 3
18	fr	● 15 days old	14 12	6 36	5 24	11 38	17	7 25	0 56
19	sa	♃ south 6 44	14 7	6 35	5 25	11 17	♎ 1	8 36	1 45
20	B	Septuagisima	14 1	6 34	5 26	10 55	15	9 44	2 34
21	m	Days increase 1 32	13 54	6 32	5 28	10 34	29	10 52	3 20
22	tu	Washington b. 1732	13 46	6 31	5 29	10 12	♏ 12	11 59	4 8
23	w	♀ greatest olong. W.	13 38	6 30	5 30	9 50	25	morn	4 57
24	th	☾'s lat. 5 15 south	13 29	6 29	5 31	9 28	♐ 7	1 3	5 47
25	fr	Luna runs low	13 20	6 28	5 32	9 6	19	2 3	6 39
26	sa	Day 11h 6m long	13 10	6 27	5 33	8 43	♑ 1	2 57	7 31
27	B	● 24 days old	13 0	6 26	5 34	8 21	13	3 45	8 22
28	m	♂ ● ♀	12 49	6 25	5 35	7 28	25	4 26	9 12

February—Sow asparagus seed, Sugar Loaf and Early York cabbage beets and radishes twice. Parsnips, carrots, garden beans, lettuce, peas. Latter end transplant cauliflowers, dress asparagus beds, plant potatoes and strawberries; but a better season for strawberries is September or October. Plant out turnips, rutabaga, beets, parsnips, carrots, &c., for seed. Spade deep and make fine.

A young gentleman, who has just married a little beauty, says she would have been taller, but she is made of such precious materials that Nature couldn't afford it.

♈ *Aries*, the Ram.

Moon's Phases.

	d	h	m	
New	4	2	0	after
First	11	11	29	after
Full	18	4	35	after
Last	26	4	17	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	☉'s place s	d	☾ rises h	m	☾ south h	m
1	tu	♄ south 10 h. 0 m.	12	37	6	23	5	37	7	35	♒	7	5	1	9	59
2	w	John Wesley d. 1791	12	25	6	22	5	38	7	12		18	5	30	10	43
3	th	□☉♃	12	13	6	21	5	39	6	49	♓	0	5	55	11	26
4	fr	☉ eclipsed, invisible	12	0	6	20	5	40	6	26		13	sets		aft	7
5	sa	● on the equator	11	47	6	19	5	41	6	3		25	7	5	0	48
6	B	Quinquagesima	11	33	6	17	5	43	5	40	♈	8	8	7	1	30
7	m	Day 11h 28m long	11	19	6	16	5	44	5	17		21	9	12	2	14
8	tu	♂ ● ♁	11	4	6	15	5	45	4	53	♉	4	10	18	3	1
9	w	Ash Wednesday	10	49	6	14	5	46	4	30		17	11	26	3	52
10	th	Days inc. 2h 12m	10	33	6	12	5	48	4	6	♊	1	morn		4	47
11	fr	♂ ● ♃	10	18	6	11	5	49	3	43		14	0	35	5	47
12	sa	Luna runs high	10	1	6	10	5	50	3	19		28	1	40	6	49
13	B	Quadragesima	9	45	6	9	5	51	2	56	♋	12	2	40	7	51
14	m	● 9 days old. *cold*	9	28	6	8	5	52	2	32		27	3	31	8	51
15	tu	Gen. Jackson b. 1767	9	11	6	7	5	53	2	8	♌	11	4	14	9	49
16	w	♃ sets 0 31 morn	8	54	6	6	5	54	1	45		26	4	52	10	42
17	th	St. Patrick's Day	8	36	6	4	5	56	1	21	♍	11	5	22	11	31
18	fr	♄ south 8 49 *snow*	8	19	6	3	5	57	0	57		25	rises		morn	
19	sa	● 14 days old	8	1	6	2	5	58	0	34	♎	9	7	20	0	20
20	B	☉ en. ♈ Ver. equi. }	7	43	6	0	6	0	S. 10			23	8	31	1	8
21	m	equal d. & n. }	7	25	5	59	6	1	N. 14		♏	7	9	40	1	56
22	tu	♀ rises 4 7 morn	7	6	5	58	6	2	0	37		20	10	47	2	46
23	w	● 's lat. 5 10 south	6	48	5	57	6	3	1	1	♐	3	11	51	3	37
24	th	☿ in perihelion	6	29	5	55	6	5	1	25		15	morn		4	30
25	fr	Luna runs low	6	11	5	54	6	6	1	48		27	0	48	5	22
26	sa	● 21 days old.	5	52	5	53	6	7	2	12	♑	9	1	38	6	14
27	B	● in apogee	5	34	5	52	6	8	2	35		21	2	23	7	5
28	m	♄ sets 3 16 morn	5	15	5	51	6	9	2	59	♒	3	2	59	7	53
29	tu	Day 12 h. 20 m. long	4	57	5	50	6	10	3	22		15	3	30	8	38
30	w	● near ♀ *cold*	4	39	5	49	6	11	3	45		27	3	58	9	22
31	th	♄ south 7 56 morn	4	20	5	48	6	12	4	9	♓	9	4	21	10	3

March—Slip artichokes if fit, sow cabbages, celery, parsnips, carrots, as, beans, spinage, parsley, salsafy, radish twice, forecole or curled le, beets, onions, red peppers, nasturtiums, tomatoes and egg plants. ant currant, gooseberry, grape and raspberry cuttings or slips. Plant momile, horse radish, hysop, lavender, mint, sage, potmarjoram, thyme, x, asparagus, cabbages and lettuce. Turf this month, and roll your lks. Prune grapes, raspberries, peas, plumbs cherries, apples, &c.

♋ *Cancer, the Crab.*

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
New	●	1	2	0	morn
First	◐	7	5	37	after
Full	○	15	5	8	morn
Last	◑	23	9	22	morn
New	●	30	9	30	morn

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☾'s plac. s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	w	Luna runs high	s 2 33	4 48	7 12	22 3	♊16	sets	aft. 20
2	th	♂ ● ♄ & ● ♃	2 24	4 47	7 13	22 11	♋ 1	9 14	1 25
3	fr	● in perigee	2 14	4 47	7 13	22 19	16	10 6	2 29
4	sa	Arcturus south 9 18	2 4	4 46	7 14	22 26	♌ 0	10 52	3 30
5	B	♂ ● ♄ near appr'ch	1 54	4 46	7 14	22 33	15	11 27	4 26
6	m	● 5 days old	1 43	4 45	7 15	22 39	29	11 58	5 18
7	tu	♂ ♄ ♃	1 33	4 45	7 15	22 45	♍13	morn	6 6
8	w	Jackson died 1845	1 22	4 44	7 16	22 51	27	0 25	6 51
9	th	♀ rises 3 8 morn	1 10	4 44	7 16	22 56	♎11	0 49	7 37
10	fr	♃ sets 8h 4m after	0 59	4 44	7 16	23 1	24	1 15	8 24
11	sa	● 10 days old	0 47	4 44	7 16	23 6	♏ 7	1 43	9 12
12	B	Whit Sunday	0 35	4 43	7 17	23 10	20	2 13	10 2
13	m	●'s lat. 5 south	0 23	4 43	7 17	23 14	♐ 2	2 50	10 54
14	tu	Luna runs low	0 10	4 43	7 17	23 17	15	3 33	11 47
15	w	Polk died 1849	f 0 1	4 43	7 17	23 19	27	rises	morn
16	th	♄ sets 10h 10m	0 14	4 42	7 18	23 22	♑ 9	8 50	0 40
17	fr	● 16 days old	0 27	4 42	7 18	23 24	21	9 27	1 32
18	sa	● in apogee	0 40	4 42	7 18	23 25	♒ 3	9 58	2 20
19	B	Trinity Sunday	0 52	4 42	7 18	23 26	15	10 26	3 6
20	tu	☿ in perihelion	1 5	4 42	7 18	23 27	27	10 49	3 49
21	tu	☉ ent. ♋ sum sol }	1 18	4 42	7 18	23 28	♓ 9	11 11	4 29
22	w	long. d 14h 36m }	1 31	4 42	7 18	23 28	21	11 33	5 9
23	th	● 22 days old *fair*	1 44	4 42	7 18	23 27	♈ 3	11 57	5 49
24	fr	St. John Baptist	1 57	4 42	7 18	23 26	15	morn	6 32
25	sa	♂ ☉ ♃ *chang.*	2 10	4 42	7 18	23 25	28	0 23	7 16
26	B	1st Sund after Trin	2 23	4 42	7 18	23 23	♉12	0 54	8 6
27	m	●'s lat. 5 7 north	2 35	4 43	7 17	23 21	26	1 32	9 0
28	tu	J Madison d 1836	2 48	4 43	7 17	23 18	♊10	2 17	10 0
29	w	Luna runs high	3 0	4 43	7 17	23 16	25	3 14	11 4
30	th	♂ ● ♃ & ● ♄	3 12	4 43	7 17	23 12	♋10	sets	aft. 10

June—Sow cabbages for a fall crop. Prick out cauliflowers and brocoli, sow radishes, transplant cabbage, red pepper, &c Sow a few turnips for an early fall crop, to answer for soups. Gather herbs (which should be done when coming into flower) and laid in the shade to dry gradually, and then kept in a dry place for use.

An old gentleman, being asked what he wished for dinner, replied, "An appetite, good company, something to eat, and a clean napkin.

♌ *Leo.* the Lion

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
First	◍	7.	0	44	morn
Full	○	14	7	43	after
Last	◐	22	10	15	after
New	●	29	4	33	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS.	Time Table. m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. N d m	☾'s plac s d	☾ sets h m	☾ south h m
1	fr	♂ ● ♀. ● in perig.	3 24	4 43	7 17	23 8	♋ 25	8 43	1 14
2	sa	☉ in apogee	3 36	4 44	7 16	23 4	♌ 10	9 24	2 15
3	B	2d Sund. after Trin	3 47	4 44	7 16	22 59	25	9 59	3 11
4	m	INDEPEND'CE	3 59	4 44	7 16	22 54	♍ 9	10 29	4 2
5	tu	Jeff. & Ad. d. 1826	4 9	4 45	7 15	22 49	23	10 55	4 49
6	w	Monroe died 1831	4 20	4 45	7 15	22 43	♎ 7	11 19	5 35
7	th	● 7 days old	4 30	4 45	7 15	22 37	21	11 46	6 22
8	fr	♀ rises 3 15 morn	4 39	4 46	7 14	22 30	♏ 4	morn	7 10
9	sa	Gen. Taylor d. 1850	4 49	4 46	7 14	22 23	17	0 16	7 59
10	B	3d Sund. after Trin.	4 58	4 47	7 13	22 16	29	0 50	8 50
11	m	♃ rises 3 59 morn	5 6	4 47	7 13	22 8	♐ 12	1 31	9 43
12	tu	Luna runs low *rain*	5 14	4 48	7 12	22 0	24	2 19	10 35
13	w	Vega south 11 7	5 21	4 48	7 12	21 52	♑ 6	3 11	11 27
14	th	♄ sets 8 h. 31 m.	5 28	4 49	7 11	21 43	18	rises	morn
15	fr	● 15 days old	5 35	4 50	7 10	21 34	♒ 0	8 2	0 18
16	sa	● in apogee	5 41	4 50	7 10	21 24	12	8 29	1 4
17	B	4th Sun after Trin.	5 46	4 51	7 9	21 14	24	8 53	1 47
18	m	Altair south 11 50	5 51	4 52	7 8	21 4	♓ 6	9 16	2 28
19	tu	♀ rises 3 29 morn	5 56	4 52	7 8	20 53	18	9 38	3 8
20	w	♀ near ♃	6 0	4 53	7 7	20 42	♈ 0	10 0	3 48
21	th	♂ ☉ ♂ *ex. rain*	6 3	4 54	7 6	20 31	12	10 23	4 29
22	fr	☉ enters ♌	6 6	4 55	7 5	20 19	24	10 50	5 11
23	sa	◐ 23 days old	6 9	4 55	7 5	20 7	♉ 7	11 24	5 56
24	B	5th Sund. af. Trinity	6 11	4 56	7 4	19 54	20	morn	6 47
25	m	● 's lat. 5 8 north	6 12	4 57	7 3	19 42	♊ 4	0 4	7 43
26	tu	Luna runs high	6 12	4 57	7 3	19 29	18	0 55	8 44
27	w	♂ ● ♃ *warm*	6 13	4 58	7 2	19 15	♋ 3	1 57	9 48
28	th	♂ ● ♀	6 12	4 59	7 1	19 1	18	3 8	10 53
29	fr	☉ eclipsed, visible	6 11	4 59	7 1	18 47	♌ 3	4 25	11 56
30	sa	♂ ● ♄	6 9	5 0	7 0	18 33	18	sets	aft. 55
31	B	6th Sunday af. Trin.	6 7	5 1	6 59	18 18	♍ 3	8 26	1 50

July—Transplant celery, brocoli, cauliflowers and cabbages, sow me-ns for mangoes, cucumbers and kidney beans for pickling. Take up ions, bud trees, earth up advanced crops of cabbages, &c. Gather ripe eds.

If you would be pungent be brief, for it is with words as with sun-ams—the more they are condensed, the deeper they burn.

♏ *Scorpio*, the Scorpion

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
First	◍	3	3	22	after
Full	○	11	6	41	after
Last	◍	19	0	32	morn
New	●	25	7	22	after

day mo	day wk	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m s	☉ rises h m	☉ sets h m	☉'s dec. S d m	○'s plac. s d	○ sets h m	s
1	sa	Luna runs low	s 10 12	6 10	5 50	3 5	♐ 14	8 52	4
2	B	15th Sun. after Trin.	10 31	6 11	5 49	3 33	26	9 46	5
3	m	Day's decrease 3 h.	10 50	6 12	5 48	3 56	♑ 8	10 45	6
4	tu	◍ 8 days old	11 8	6 13	5 47	4 19	20	11 45	6
5	w	♃ rises 11h 35m	11 26	6 14	5 46	4 43	♒ 2	morn	7
6	th	◍ in apogee. *rain*	11 44	6 16	5 44	5 6	14	0 46	8
7	fr	Fomal south 9 51	12 2	6 17	5 43	5 29	26	1 46	9
8	sa	♄ rises 1.30 morn	12 19	6 18	5 42	5 52	♓ 8	2 46	9 4
9	B	♁ in aphelion	12 35	6 19	5 41	6 15	20	3 46	10 2
10	m	♂ ☉ ☿ superior	12 51	6 21	5 39	6 38	♈ 2	4 44	11
11	tu	◍ 15 days old	13 7	6 22	5 38	7 0	15	5 43	11 4
12	w	Day 11h 14m long	13 22	6 23	5 37	7 23	17	rises	mo
13	th	◍'s lat. 5 deg. N.	13 37	6 24	5 36	7 46	♉ 10	6 3	0
14	fr	Day's dec. 3h 28m	13 51	6 26	5 34	8 8	23	6 43	1
15	sa	Luna runs high	14 5	6 27	5 33	8 30	♊ 7	7 30	2
16	B	17th Sun. after Trin.	14 18	6 28	5 32	8 52	20	8 27	3
17	m	□ ☉ ♃	14 30	6 29	5 31	9 15	♋ 4	9 31	4
18	tu	♂ ◍ ♃ *showery*	14 42	6 30	5 30	9 37	18	10 42	5
19	w	Cornwallis sur. 1781	14 53	6 31	5 29	9 58	♌ 2	11 54	6
20	th	◍ 24 days old	15 4	6 32	5 28	10 20	16	morn	7
21	fr	♂ ◍ ♄ *pleasant*	15 14	6 33	5 27	10 42	♍ 0	1 6	8
22	sa	◍ in perigee	15 23	6 34	5 26	11 3	15	2 18	8
23	B	☉ enters ♏	15 32	6 36	5 24	11 24	29	3 29	9
24	m	♃ rises 10 27 after	15 39	6 37	5 23	11 45	♎ 13	4 40	10
55	tu	♄ rises 0 51 morn	15 47	6 38	5 22	12 6	27	5 51	11
26	w	♂ ◍ ♀ *cool*	15 53	6 39	5 21	12 27	♏ 11	sets	aft.
27	th	◍'s lat. 4 58	15 59	6 40	5 20	12 47	25	5 55	1
28	fr	Sts. Simon and Jude	16 4	6 41	5 19	13 7	♐ 9	6 43	2
29	sa	Luna runs low	16 8	6 43	5 17	13 27	22	7 36	2
30	B	19th Sun. after Trin.	16 11	6 44	5 16	13 47	♑ 4	8 35	3
31	m	Day 10h 50m long	16 14	6 45	5 15	14 6	16	9 35	4

October.—Latter end cut down your asparagus, and cover your be with dung, plant horse radish, prick out lettuce and Early York in ric ground, for a spring crop if planted in well manured ground they wi stand the winter without covering them. In dry weather continue earth up your celery and cardoons.

There is this good in real evils, they deliver us, while they las from the petty despotism of all that were imaginary.

NOVEMBER.

♐ *Sagittarius.* the Archer.

Moon's Phases.

		d	h	m	
First	◍	2	11	8	morn
Full	○	10	8	55	morn
Last	◍	17	7	56	morn
New	●	24	8	32	morn

Day	REMARKABLE DAYS	Time Table m	s	☉ rises h	m	☉ sets h	m	☉'s dec. S d	m	○'s plac. s	d	○ sets h	m	○ south h	m
1 u	◍ 6 days old	s 16	16	6	46	5	14	14	26	♑	28	10	35	5	33
2 v	Day's dec. 4h 10m	16	17	6	47	5	13	14	45	♒	10	11	35	6	17
3 h	◍ in apogee *rain*	16	18	6	48	5	12	15	4		22	morn		6	59
4 r	♃ rises 9h 47m	16	17	9	49	5	11	15	23	♓	4	0	34	7	40
5 a	Day 10 20 long	16	16	6	50	5	10	15	41		16	1	33	8	20
6 s	◍ on the equator	16	14	6	51	5	9	15	59		28	2	32	9	1
7 n	♄ rises 0 3 morn	16	11	6	52	5	8	16	17	♈	10	3	31	9	43
8 u	◍ 13 days old	16	7	6	53	5	7	16	35		23	4	32	10	28
9 v	Day's decrease 4 24	16	3	6	54	5	6	16	52	♉	6	5	35	11	16
10 h	◍'s lat. 4 59 north	15	58	6	55	5	5	17	9		19	rises		morn	
11 r	Luna runs high	15	51	6	56	5	4	17	26	♊	3	5	24	0	11
12 a	♃ stationary	15	44	6	57	5	3	17	42		16	6	20	1	8
13 s	21st Sun. after Trin.	15	36	6	58	5	2	17	58	♋	0	7	25	2	9
14 n	Day 10 2 long	15	28	6	59	5	1	18	14		15	8	35	3	11
15 u	☌ ◍ ♃	15	18	7	0	5	0	18	30		29	9	46	4	11
16 v	◍ in perigee	15	7	7	1	4	59	18	45	♌	13	10	58	5	7
17 h	☌ ◍ ♄ *cool and*	14	56	7	1	4	59	19	0		27	morn		6	0
18 r	□ ☉ ♄ *rainy*	14	44	7	2	4	58	19	14	♍	11	0	9	6	50
19 a	7 ✱s south 11 59	14	31	7	3	4	57	19	28		25	1	16	7	37
20 s	22d Sund. after Trin.	14	17	7	4	4	56	19	42	♎	9	2	26	8	25
21 n	☌ ◍ ☊	14	2	7	5	4	55	19	56		23	3	34	9	12
22 n	☉ enters ♐	13	47	7	6	4	54	20	9	♏	7	4	44	10	2
23	◍'s lat. 4 59 south	13	30	7	7	4	53	20	21		20	5	54	10	54
24 n	Day 9 46 long	13	13	7	7	4	53	20	34	♐	4	7	4	11	50
25	☌ ◍ ♀	12	55	7	8	4	52	20	46		17	sets		aft. 45	
26 u	Luna runs low	12	36	7	9	4	51	20	57	♑	0	6	19	1	40
27	Advent *rain*	12	17	7	9	4	51	21	8		12	7	20	2	34
28 n	□ ☉ ♅	11	57	7	10	4	50	21	19		24	8	23	3	24
29 n	◍ 5 days old	11	36	7	11	4	49	21	29	♒	6	9	23	4	10
30	St. Andrew *windy*	11	14	7	11	4	49	21	39		18	10	23	4	54

vember.—Take up your cabbage, or lay them down where they l, with their heads to the North, and cover them with earth, just ng the crown uncovered, they will keep well and grow all the win- Continue to hill up celery, prune and plant out young trees, or any of the tree or shrub kind that has root to it; take up turnips, carrots, &c., and put them away in sand for winter use.

e attention of young farmers has been called to the fact, that the effectual way to destroy the weeds is to marry a widow.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA.

Governor—Henry A. Wise. *Lieut. Governor.*—W. L. Jackson.
Librarian.—G. W. Munford. *Adj't General.*—W. H. Richards
Judges of the Supreme Court of Appeals—1st. Section. W. Dani of Lynchburg; 2nd. R. C. L. Moncure, of Stafford; 3rd. G. B Samue of Shenandoah; 4th. J.J. Allen, of Botetourt; 5th. G.H. Lee, of Harris
Judges of the District and Circuit Courts.—1st. R. H. Baker; 2nd. J. Nash; 3rd. Marshall; 4th. Geo. H. Gilmer; 5th. E. P. Pitts; 6th. J. Clopton; 7th. J. A. Meredith; 8th. R. Coleman; 9th. J. W. Tyle 10th. R. H. Field; 11th L. P. Thompson; 12th. J. Kenney; 13th. Parker; 14th. R. M. Hudson; 15th. E. B. Bayley; 16th. A. S. Fulto 17th. S. V. Fulkerson; 18th. D. McComas; 19th. M. Edmiston; 20 G. W. Thompson; 21st. G. D. Camden.
Attorney General—J. R. Tucker. *First Auditor*—J. M. Benne *Second Auditor*—W. A. Moncure. *Treasurer*—J. B. Stovall. *Register Land Office*—S. H. Parker. *Sup't. of the Penitentiary*—C. S. Morga
General Agent or Store-keeper of the Penitentiary—R. M. Nimmo
Board of Public Works—T. J. Boyd, of Wythe; A. R. Holladay, Henrico; Z. Kidwell, of Marion. *Secretary*—T. H. De Witt.

District Court of Appeals.—1st District 15th Dec. Petersburg; 2 District, 1st Dec. Lynchburg; Judges Daniel, Baker, Nash, Marsha Taliaferro, 3d District, 21st June, Williamsburg; 4th District, 1st De Fredericksburg; Judges Moncure, Pitts, Clopton, Meredith, Colema Tyler, 5th District, 1st Dec. Charlottsville; 6th District, 15th Dec. W chester; Judges Samuels, Field, Thompson, Kennedy, Parker, 7th D trict, 1st Dec. Union Monroe; 8th District, 15th Dec. Abingdon; Judg Allen, Johnson, Bayly, Fulton, Fulkerson, 9th District, 15th Dec. Pa kersburg; 10th District, 1st Dec. Fairmount, Marion; Judges Le McComas, Edmiston, Thompson, Camden.

COUNTY COURTS.

First Monday—Albemarle, Charlotte, Carroll, Calhoun, Frankli Greensville, Gloucester, Henrico, Isle of Wight, Lynchburg, Mon gomery, Marion, Mason, Ohio, Princess Anne, Prince William, Rich mond, Roane and Spottsylvania.

Second Monday—Buckingham, Berkeley, Botetourt, Caroline, Cam bell, Clay, Chesterfield, City of Richmond, Giles, Hancock, Henry, Jame City, Jackson, King and Queen, Lewis, Louisa, Loudoun, Matthew McDowell, Lunenburg, Nansemond, Northampton, Northumberlan Preston, Rappahannock, Stafford, Tucker, Tyler and Wythe.

Third Monday—Alleghany, Amherst, Barbour, Culpeper, Dinwiddie Essex, Fairfax, Goochland, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lancaster, Lee, Logan Marshall, Mecklenburg, Monroe, Pittsylvania, Prince Edward, Roa noke, Rockingham, Southampton, Warren, Wood, and York.

Fourth Monday—Alexandria, Augusta, Bedford, Brunswick, (Clarke 2d monday in June,) Cumberland, Doddridge, Fauquier, Fluvanna Grayson, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Halifax, King William, Middlesex Monongalia, Morgan, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Nelson, Orange, Page, Pat

rick, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Surry, Taylor, Washington, Westmoreland, Wise, and Williamsburg.

Monday before first Tuesday—Frederick, Rockbridge, and Hardy.

Monday before 2d Tuesday—Shenandoah and Nicholas.

Tuesday after first Monday—Russell, Ritchie, Wetzel, and Wayne.

First Tuesday—Pocahontas. Second Tuesday—Bath.

Tuesday after second Monday—Scott.

Tuesday after third Monday—Gilmer and Smyth.

Thursday after first Tuesday—Pendleton.

Thursday after second Tuesday—Fayette.

Fourth Tuesday—Hanover.

First Wednesday—Braxton and Powhatan.

First Thursday—King George, Nottoway, and Sussex.

Second Thursday—Fredericksburg, N. Kent, Warwick, & Pr. George.

Third Thursday—Charles City and Petersburg.

Fourth Thursday—Amelia, Elizabeth City, and Madison.

Thursday after first Monday—Pulaski, Appomattox and Harrison.

Thursday after 2d Mon.—Greene, Danville, Mercer, Floyd, Pleasants, and Buchanan.

First Saturday—Winchester. Last Monday—Accomac and Brooke.

Wednesday after first Monday—Staunton.

Wednesday after last Monday—Tazewell.

Tuesday after fourth Monday—Wirt.

Thursday after third Monday—Highland, Craig and Upshur.

Wednesday after 2d Monday—Boone.

Friday after 3rd Monday—Wyoming.

QUARTERLY COURTS.

January, April, July and October—City of Richmond.

January, April, July and September—Roane.

February, April, July and October—Hanover and Norfolk city.

February, May, July and October—Clarke, Cumberland, Madison, Pleasants, Preston, Tazewell, Grayson, Wirt, Staunton and Wetzel.

February, May, July and November—Nelson, Patrick, and Bedford.

Feb y, May, Aug. and Nov—Rockingham, Petersburg & Alexandria.

March, May, August and November.—Accomack, Appomattox, Amelia, Brooke, Brunswick, Buckingham, Chesterfield, Charles City, Charlotte, Culpeper, Dindwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fauquier Fluvanna, Gloucester, Goochland, (Henrico, May term 10 days,) King and Queen, King William, Lancaster, Matthews, Middlesex, New Kent, Nottoway, Northumberland, Orange, Page, Prince Edward, Pr George, Rappahannock, Richmond, Ritchie, Surry, Warren, and Winchester.

March, June, Aug. and Nov.—Albemarle, Alleghany, Amherst, Bath, Barbour, Berkeley, Botetourt, Boone, Buchanan, Clay, Cabell, Campbell, Caroline, Calhoun, Craig, Carroll, Danville, Doddridge, Fairfax, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Frederick, Giles, Greene, Greenbrier, Halifax, Hampshire, Harrison, Hardy, Henry, Isle of Wight, Jefferson, Kanawha, King George, Lee, Loudoun, Logan, Louisa, Lunenburg, Marion, Mecklenburg, Marshall, Mercer, Monroe, Monongalia, Montgomery, McDowell, Nansemond, Nicholas, Norfolk, Ohio, Pittsylvania, Pocahontas, Princess

Anne, Prince William, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Russell, Raleigh Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Spottsylvania, Stafford, Southampton, Taylor, Tyler, Tucker, Upshur, Washington, Wayne, Wise, Wythe and Wyoming.

March, May, August and October—Augusta, Braxton, Greenesville, Sussex, York, and Highland.

March, June, October and December—Fredericksburg.

March, June. Sept. and Nov.—Pendleton, Morgan and Northampton.

February, June, Aug. and Nov.—Wood, Gilmer, Mason and Jackson

March, June, August and October—Powhatan, James City, Williamsburg and Lynchburg.

March, June, August and December—Warwick.

January, April, June and October—Hancock.

April, May, August and November—Westmoreland.

April, June, August and September—Lewis.

DISTRICT AND CIRCUIT COURTS.

First District—First Circuit.
R. H. Baker, Judge.

Norfolk—1st April, 28th Sept
Portsmouth—1st March and Sept
Nansemond—16th April, 12th Oct
Greenesville—28th April, 2nd Nov
Southampton—2d May, 7th Nov
Surry—10th May, 25th Oct
Isle of Wight—16th May, 18th Oct
Princess Anne—25th May, 22d Sept
Norfolk City—1st June, 15th Nov
Sussex—24th April, 29th Oct

First District—Second Circuit.
J. W. Nash, Judge.

Dinwiddie—7th Mar. and 3d Sept
Nottoway—29th Mar., 25th Sept
Brunswick—1st Mar., 28th Aug
Prince George—15th May 2d Nov
Amelia—6th April, 3d October
Petersburg 7th May 7th Nov
Powhatan—22d April, 2d Aug
Chesterfield—3d April, 19th Oct
Mecklenburg—7th March, 3d Sept
Lunenburg—13th April, 10th Oct

Second District—Third Circuit.
H. H. Marshall, Judge.

Cumberland—1st March, and Aug
Buckingham—4th April, and Sept
Campbell—15th May, and Oct
Appomattox—20th April, and Sept
Lynchburg—1st June and Nov
Prince Edward—12th Mar. & Aug.
Charlotte—23rd March, and Aug
Halifax—1st May, and Oct

Second District—Fourth Circuit.
George H. Gilmer, Judge.

Bedford—25th April, and Sept
Patrick—12th April, and Sept
Henry—1st April, and Sept
Franklin—15th May, and October
Pittsylvania—28th May, and Oct

Third District—Fifth Circuit.
E. P. Pitts, Judge

Northampton—3d Monday in Apl, and 1st Oct
Accomack—1st Monday in May and 1st Nov

Third District—Sixth Circuit.
J. B. Clopton, Judge.

Matthews—6th April, and Oct
Gloucester—13th April, and Oct
Middlesex—1st April and Oct
James City—25 May and 25 Nov
Charles City—18 June and 18 Nov
New Kent—10 May, and 10 Nov
Elizabeth City—15th March, and September
Warwick—21st March, and Sept
York— 26th March, and Sept
Henrico—25th April, and Oct
Williamsburg—25th May and 25th November.

Third District—Seventh Circuit.
J. A. MEREDITH, Judge.
City of Richmond:
Criminal Term—8th April and Oct
Civil T'm—10th May, and Nov

Fourth District—Eighth Circuit.
R. H. COLEMAN, Judge.
Caroline—1st March, and 18th September
Lancaster—15th April, 2d Nov
Northumberland—9th April, 28 Oct
Richmond—3d April, 23d Oct
Westmoreland—28th March, 18th October
King George—23d March, 3d Oct
Spottsylvania—20th May, 6th Oct
Northumberland—9th April, 18th October
Hanover—10th March, 26th Sept
Essex—22d April, 9th Nov
King & Queen—20th April, 16th November
King Wm.—10th May, 22d Nov

Fourth District—Ninth Circuit.
J. W. TYLER, Judge.
Loudoun—4th Monday in April, and third Monday in October.
Fauquier—Tuesday after 1st Monday in April and Sept.
Prince William—2d Monday, in May and October.
Fairfax—1st Monday, in June and November.
Stafford—4th Monday in March and September
Alexandria—3d Monday, in May and 2d Monday, Nov
Rappahannock—3d Monday in March and 1st monday Oct

Fifth District—Tenth Circuit.
R. H. FIELD, Judge.
Shenandoah—10th April, and Sept
Louisa—20th April, and Sept
Orange—1st May, and October
Madison—1st Mond. Mar & Aug
Culpeper—1st Mond June & Nov.
Albemarle—2d Mon in May & Oct
Goochland—1st April and Sept

Fifth District—Eleventh Circuit.
L. P. THOMPSON, Judge.
Amherst—22 March and Aug
Rockbridge—12th April and Sept
Nelson—27th April and Sept
Augusta—1st June and Nov
Bath—15th May and October

Sixth District—Twelfth Circuit.
J. KENNEY, Judge.
Warren—25th March and Aug
Shenandoah—30 March and Aug
Page—11th April and Sept
Hardy—20th April and Sept
Pendleton—27th April and Sept
Rockingham—11th May and Oct
Highland—2d May and Oct.

Sixth District—Thirteenth Circuit.
R. PARKER, Judge.
Clarke—12th May and Oct
Hampshire—5th April and Sept
Berkeley—24th April and Sept
Morgan—6th May and Oct
Jefferson—20th May and Oct
Frederick—10th June and Nov

Seventh Dist—Fourteenth Circuit.
R. M. HUDSON, Judge.
Roanoke—Wednesday after fourth monday, March and Aug
Botetourt—26th May and Oct
Craig—Tuesday after 3d monday March and Aug.
Alleghany—9th April and Sept
Pocahontas—16th April and Sept
Greenbrier—14th May and Oct
Monroe—4th May and Oct

Seventh District—Fifteenth Circuit.
E. B. BAYLEY, Judge.
Fayette—7th June and Nov
Nicholas—26th May and Oct
Logan—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Boone—2d monday aft. 4th monday April and Sept
Wyoming—4th monday April and September

Raleigh—3d mon. April and Sept September
Giles—1st monday April and Sept
Mercer—2d monday April and Sept

Eighth District—Sixteenth Circuit.

A. S. Fulton, Judge.

Grayson—4th mon. April & Sept
Carroll—Monday before the last monday March and Aug
Wythe—1st monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Pulaski—3d mon. April and Sept
Montgomery—2d monday April and Sept
Floyd—1st mon. April and Sept

Eight District—Seventeenth Circuit.

S V. Fulkerson Judge.

Buchanan—2d mond. March and Aug
McDowell—1st mon. Mar. & Aug
Lee—2d monday aft 4th monday April and Sept
Scott—3d monday after 4th monday April and Sept
Russell—4th mon. April and Sept
Tazewell—last monday Mar. and August
Smyth—1st mon. April and Sept
Washington—2d April and Sept
Wise—1st monday aft 4th monday April and Sept

Ninth District—Eighteenth Circuit.

D. McComas, Judge.

Jackson—2d May and Oct
Mason—18th April and Sept
Cabell—27th March and Aug.
Wayne—20th March and Aug.
Putnam—8th April and Sept
Kanawha—23d May and Oct.
Roane—17th May and Oct.

Ninth District—Nineteenth Circuit.

M. Edmiston, Judge.

Wood—5th June and Nov.
Gilmer—19th April and Sept.
Lewis—8th May and Oct.
Doddridge—22d May and Oct
Wirt—3d April and Sept
Braxton—27th April and Sept.
Ritchie—15th Mar. and Aug.
Pleasants—30th May and Oct
Calhoun—12th April and Sept

Tenth District—Twentieth Circuit.

G. W. Thompson, Judge.

Tyler—25th April and Sept
Brooke—28th March and Aug
Marshall—4th May and Oct.
Ohio—14th May and Oct.
Wetzel—20th April and Sept
Hancock—20th March and Aug
Monongalia—8th April and Sept

Tenth Dis.—Twenty-first Circuit.

G. D. Camden, Judge.

Marion—10th June and Nov
Preston—18th March and Aug
Taylor—4th March and Aug
Barbour—8th May and Oct
Upshur—4th April and Sept
Harrison—15th April and Sept
Randolph—24th May and Oct
Tucker—22d May and Oct

Supreme Court of Appeals—At Richmond from 15th October to inclusive; from 5th January to March 5th; from April 1st to May, 14th. *At Lewisburg*—1st Mon. in July; to sit 90 days if necessary

Circuit Court of the United States, in Virginia.

At Richmond, 1st mon, May and 4th mon. Nov. *L. N. Ellett*, Cl'k.

District Courts—Eastern District. At Norfolk, 30th May and 1st Nov.; at Richmond, 12th May and Nov. *J. F. Wily*, Marshal.

Circuit Court at Lewisburg—1st monday August. *District Courts*: Staunton, 1st May and October; Wythe C. H., 1st Wednesday after 3d monday April and Sept.; Charleston, 1st Wednesday after 2d monday April and Sept., Clarksburg, 4th monday April and Sept.; Wheeling 1st wednesday after 1st monday March and August.

VIRGINIA REPRESENTATION IN CONGRESS.

SENATORS—R. M. T. Hunter, and James M. Mason.

1–Middlesex, Westmoreland, Richmond †Essex, King & Queen, Accomack, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, James City, Williamsburg, New Kent, Northumberland, Matthews, Gloucester, and Lancaster,	M. R. H. Garnett.
2–Greenesville, Prince George, Charles City, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Princess Anne, Norfolk, †Norfolk City, Sussex, Surry and Southampton,	J. S. Millson.
3–King William, Caroline, Henrico, †City of Richmond, Chesterfield, Hanover, Louisa, and Goochland,	John S. Caskie.
4–Prince Edward, Lunenburg, Charlotte, Cumberland, Powhatan, Nottoway, †Mecklenburg, Brunswick, Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Petersburg,	W. O. Goode.
5–Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Halifax, Campbell, and †Appomattox,	Thos. S. Bocock.
6–Buckingham, Fluvanna, Albemarle, Nelson, Bedford, Greene, †Amherst, and Madison,	Paulus Powell.
7–Alexandria, Orange, Spottsylvania, King George, †Fauquier, Stafford, Rappahannock, Prince William, Fairfax, and Culpeper,	William Smith.
8–Loudoun, Frederick, Hampshire, Morgan, †Berkeley, Jefferson, Clarke, Warren, and Page,	C. J. Faulkner.
9–Highland, Bath, Rockingham, †Rockbridge, Augusta, Hardy, Pendleton, and Shenandoah,	John Letcher.
0–Hancock, Pleasants, Tyler, Monongalia, Marshall, Brooke, Marion, †Ohio, Preston, Taylor, and Wetzel,	S. Clemens.
1–Upshur, Barbour, Randolph, Wirt, Putnam, Kanawha, Jackson, Mason, †Cabell, Lewis, Harrison, Braxton, Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, and Gilmer,	A. G. Jenkins.
2–Craig, Boone, Fayette, Nicholas, Raleigh, Wayne, Monroe, Botetourt, †Roanoke, Alleghany, Wyoming, Montgomery, Floyd, Giles, Greenbrier, Mercer, Pocahontas, and Logan,	H. Edmondson.
–†Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, Smyth, Wythe, Grayson, Carroll, Tazewell, and Pulaski,	G. W. Hopkins.

GOVERNMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Governor—Thomas Bragg. *Sec. to Governor*—P. Cowper.

Council—W. L. Bethell, C. M. Avery, A. A. McKay, N. M. Long, G. C. Marchant, J. Walker, D. G. W. Ward. *Sec'y of State*—W. Hill

Treasurer—D. W. Courts. *Comptroller*—C H. Brogden.

Judges of the Supreme Court—Fred. Nash, (Chief Justice,) R. M. Pearson and W. H. Battle associates. This court sits in Raleigh, 2d Monday, June and 30th Dec.; and at Morgantown, 1st Monday, August.

Judges of the Superior Courts—S. J. Person, R M. Saunders, J. M. Dick, J. L. Bailey, M. E. Manly, J. W. Ellis and D. F. Caldwell.

Attorney General—W. A. Jenkins.

Solicitors—1st district, E. C. Hines—2d do., G. S. Stevenson—3d do., W. A. Jenkins—4th do., T. Ruffin—5th do., R. Strange—6th do., W. Lander—7th do., M. Erwin.

Pleas and Quarter Sessions.

Jan , Apr., July and Oct.—1st Monday, Union, Montgomery; 2d do., Anson, Martin; 3d do., Cabarrus, Duplin, Richmond; 4th do., Moore, Tyrell. *Feb, May, Aug, and Nov.*—1st Monday, Bladen, Chowan, Granville, Pitt, Randolph, Rowan; 2d do., Bertie, Chatham, Columbus, Davidson, Greene, Nash, Perquimons, Stanly, Surry; 3d do., Cartaret, Gates, Guilford, Halifax, Sampson, Watauga, Wake, Washington, Wayne; 4th do., Ashe, Davie, Edgecomb, Hertford, Johnston, Orange, Robeson, Rockingham, Warren; last Mon., Currituck; 1st mon. after 4th mon. Alamance. *Mar., June, Sept. and Dec.*—1st Monday, Alexander, Brunswick, Cumberland, Pasquotank, Northampton, Onslow; 2d do., Craven, Franklin, New Hanover, Stokes; 3d do., Person, Forsyth. *Beaufort*—3d mon. in Mar. & Sep., 1st mon. June & Dec, *Buncombe*—2d mon. aft. 4th mon. in Mar. June, Sep. & Dec. *Burke*—8th mon. aft. 4th mon. in Mar. June, Sept. and Dec. *Caldwell*—6th mon aft 4th mon. in Mar. June, Sept. and Dec. *Camden*—2d mon in Mar. June, Sept. & Dec. *Caswell*—1st mon aft. 4th in March, June, Sept. and Dec. *Katawba*—3d mon. Jan. & July, 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. in Mar and Sept. *Cleaveland*—10th mon. aft. 4th mon. in Mar. June. Sept. & Dec. *Cherokee*—1st mon. in Mar. June, Sept. and Dec. *Gaston*—3d mon. Feb. & Aug., 4th aft. 4th mon. Mar. and Sept. *Haywood*—4th mon. in Mar. June, Sept. and Dec. *Hyde*—2d mon. Feb. May, Aug. and Nov. *Henderson*—1st mon. after 4th mon. in March, June, Sept. and Dec. *Iredell*—3d mon. Feb. May and Nov. *Jones*—5th mon. aft 4th in March and Sept., and last in Jan. & July. *Lenoir*—3d mon. March and September, and 1st in July and Jan. *Lincoln*—2d mon. in Jan. and July, and 3d mon. aft. 4th mon. in March and Sept. *McDowell*—5th mon. after 4th in Mar , June, Sept. & Dec. *Macon*—2d mon. Mar., June, Sept. and Dec. *Madison*—3d mon. after 4th in Mar., June, Sept. and Dec. *Mecklenburg*—4th mon. in Jan., July, and Oct. *Rutherford*—9th mon. after 4th mon. in March, June, Sept. and Dec. *Wilkes*—1st mon. after 4th in Jan., April, July and Oct. *Yancy*—4th mon. after 4th mon. in Mar., June, Sept. and Dec. *Yadkin*—1st mon. Jan., April, July and Oct. *Jackson*—3d mon. Mar., June, Sept. & Dec. *Polk*—10th mon, after 4th mon. March, June, Sept. and Dec. *Wilson*—4th mon. in Jan., April, July and Oct. *Harnett*—2d monday March, June, Sept. and Dec.

SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND CHANCERY.

First circuit.—Tyrrell, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Washington, 2d o. do.; Bertie, 3d do. do.; Hertford, 4th do. do.; Gates, 1st mon. aft. 4th o. in Mar. and Sept.; Chowan, 2d do. do.; Perquimons, 3d do do.; Pas uotank, 4th do. do.; Camden, 5th do. do.; Currituck, 6th do. do.

Second circuit.—Duplin, 4th mon. March and Sept.; Wayne, 1st mon. t 4th mon. Mar. and Sept.; Greene, 2d do. do.; Lenoir, 3d do. do.; Cra-en, 4th do. do.; Jones, Wed. next aft. 5th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; On-ow, 6th mon aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Carteret, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. do.).; Beaufort, 8th do. do.; Hyde, 9th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Wilson, 0th mon. after 4th mon. do. do.

Third circuit.—Martin, mon. bef. 1st mon. March and Sept.; Pitt, 1st on. in March and Sept.; Edgecomb, 2d do. do.; Nash, 3d do. do.; John-one, 4th do. do.; Wake, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon ar. & Sept.; Franklin, do. do.; Warren, 3d do. do.; Halifax, 4th do. do.; Northampton, 5th . do.

Fourth circuit.—Granville, 1st mon. March and Sept; Orange, 2d mon. d 4th mon. aft. 4th mon. do. do.; Chatham, 3d do. do.; Randolph, 4th . do.; Davidson, 1st mon. after 4th mon. do. do.; Forsyth, 2d do. do.; kes, 3d do. do.; Guilford, 4th do. do.; Rockingham, 5th do. do.; Cas-ll, 6th do. do.; Person, 7th do. do.; Alamance, 8th do. do.

Fifth circuit.—Moore, mon. bef. last Feb. and August; Montgomery, t mon. do. do.; Ansor, 2d mon. March and Sept.; Richmond, 3d n. March and Sept.; Robeson, 4th mon. March, and Sept.; Stanley, 1st n. March and Sept.; Bladen, 1st mon. aft. 4th mon. March, and Sept.; lumbus, 2d mon. aft. 4th mon. March and Sept.; Brunswick, 3d mon. 4th mon. March and Sept.; New Hanover, 4th mon. after 4th mon. rch, and Sept.; Sampson, 6th mon. aft. 4th mon. March and Sept.; mberland, 7th mon. aft. 4th mon. March and Sept.

Sixth circuit.—Surry, 4th mon. Feb. and Aug.; Ashe, 2d mon. after do. do.; Wilkes, 3d do. do.; Davie, 5th do. do.; Iredell, 6th mon. after do. do.; Catawba, 7th do. do.; Lincoln, 8th do. do.; Gaston, 9th do. Cabarrus, 12th do. do.; Union, 10th do. do.; Mecklenburgh, 11th do.; Rowan, 13th do. do.; Alexander, 4th do. do.; Yadkin, 1st do. do.

Seventh circuit.—Cherokee, 1st mon. March and Sept.; Macon, 2d do. Haywood, 4th do. do.; Jackson, 3d do. do.; Henderson, 1st mon, r 4th mon. March and Sept.; Madison, 3d do. do.; Yancy, 4th do. McDowell, 5th do. do.; Caldwell, 6th do. do.; Watauga, 7th do. do.; ke, 8th do. do.; Rutherford, 9th do. do.; Cleaveland, 11th do. do.; combe, 2d do. do.; Polk, 10th do. do

☞ U. S. Circuit Court for the district of North Carolina at Raleigh nonday June and last Monday November, by Judges J. M. Wayne, ia., and H. Potter, of N. C.; district attorney, R. P. Dick; clerk, Cantwell; marshal, W. Jones. The district courts are held at iton, 3d monday April and October, J. M. Jones, clerk; at New-, 4th monday April and October, B. Brown, clerk; at Wilmington, after 4th do. do., A. A. Brown, clerk.

COURTS IN MARYLAND.

Court of Appeals—J. C. Le Grand, J. B. Eccleston, W. H. Tuck, a J. L. Bartol, Judges. Annapolis, 1st monday June and Dec.

Circuit courts.—1st District—P. W. Crain, Judge. *St. Mary's* Leonardtown, 3d monday March and Nov. *Charles*—Port Tobac 1st monday May and Dec. *Prince George's*—Upper Marlborough, mon April and Nov.

2d District—N. Brewer, Judge. *Calvert*—Prince Frederick, monday May and October. *Anne Arundel*—Annapolis, 3d mond April and 4th monday Oct. *Howard*—Ellicott's Mills, 3d mond March and Sept. *Montgomery*—Rockville, 1st monday March and monday Nov.

3d District—M. N[illegible]on, Judge. *Frederick*—Frederick city, 3d mo day Oct. and 2d monday Feb., Law and Equity, and 1st monday Ja and July for Equity business. *Carroll*—Westminster 1st mon. Ap and Sept.

4th District—T. Perry, Judge. *Washington*—Hagerstown, 1 monday March and 4th monday July and Nov. *Alleghany*—Cumbe land, 2d monday April and October, and 1st monday Jan.

5th District—Z. C. Lee, Judge. *Baltimore*—City sup. court, monday Jan., May and Sept. *Court of Common Pleas*—W. L. Ma shall, Judge 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. *Criminal Court*— Stump, Judge. 2d monday Jan., May and Sept. and every Saturday

6th District—J. H. Price, Judge. *Baltimore county*—Towsontov 1st monday March, 3d monday May, 4th Monday August, and 1 monday Dec. *Harford*—Bel-Air, 4th monday Feb. and April. 1 monday Aug. and 2d monday Nov. *Cecil*—Elkton, 2d monday Fe 1st monday April, 3d monday July, and 2d monday Oct.

7th District—R. B. Carmichael, Judge. *Kent*—Chestertown, monday April and Oct. *Queen Anne's*—Centreville, 1st monday Ma and Nov. *Talbot*—Easton, 3d monday May and Nov. *Caroline*— Denton, 2d monday March, 1st monday Oct.

8th District—T. A. Spence, Judge. *Dorchester*—Cambridge, 4 monday Jan., April, July, and 2d monday Nov. *Somerset*—Prince Anne, 2d monday Jan. and July and 1st monday April and Octobe *Worcester*—Snowhill, 3d monday Jan., May, July and Oct.

Circuit Court Baltimore city—W. G. Krebs, Judge. 2d monday Ja March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.

United States Courts—Baltimore: R. B. Taney, Chief Justic 1st monday April and November. Baltimore District Court U. S. W. F. Giles, Judge, 1st Tuesday in March, June, September an December.

To Cure the Sick-Headache.—Two teaspoonsful of finely-powdere charcoal, drank in a half-tumbler of water, will often give relief t the sick-headache, when caused, as in most cases it is, by super abundance of acid on the stomach.

JUDICIARY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

CIRCUIT COURT—James Dunlop, Chief Judge.; James S. Morsell Assistant Judge ; W. M. Merrick do.; J. A. Smith, clerk.

CRIMINAL COURT—T. Hartley Crawford, Judge; J. A. Smith. clerk ; Philip Barton Key, U. S. Attorney; W. Selden, Marshall.

ORPHAN'S COURT—W. F. Purcell, Judge; Ed. N. Roach, Reg. of Wills.

CIRCUIT COURT—3d Monday in October and January, and 1st Monday in May.

CRIM. COURT—1st Monday in March, 3d do. in June, and 1st do. in December.

UNITED STATES COURT.—The Supreme Court sits annually at Washington on the 1st Monday in December.

DISTRICT COURT OF THE U. S. FOR THE DISTRICT OF CO.—1st Monday in June and December. Chief Justice Dunlop, Judge.

THE VIRTUES OF BORAX.—The washermen of Holland and Belgium, so proverbially clean, and who get up their linen so beautifully white, use refined borax as washing powder, instead of soda, in the proportion of a large handful of borax powder to about ten gallons of boiling water; they save in soap nearly half. All the large establishments adopt the same mode. For laces, cambrics, &c., an extra quantity of the powder is used, and for crinolines (required to be made stiff) a strong solution is necessary. Borax, being a neutral salt, does not in the least degree injure the texture of the linen; its effect is to soften the hardest water, and therefore it should be kept on every toilette table. To the taste it is rather sweet, is used for cleaning the hair, is an excellent dentrifice, and, in hot countries, if used in combination with tartaric acid and bi carbonate of soda, as a cooling beverage. Good tea cannot be made with hard water; all water may be made soft by adding a teaspoonful of borax powder to an ordinary sized kettle of water, in which it should boil. The saving in the quantity of tea used will be at least one-fifth.

GREAT REDUCTION IN THE PRICE OF

HATS AND BOOTS.

From fifteen to twenty per cent. saved by purchasing of

J. H. ANTHONY,

COLUMBIAN HOTEL BUILDING, RICHMOND.

Moleskin Hats, best quality, $3 50; Ditto. second quality, 3 00; Fashionable Silk Hats, 2 75; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Boots, 3 50; Fine Calf Skin Sewed Shoes, 2 25.

J. H. ANTHONY has made arrangements with one of the best makers in the city of Philadelphia, to supply him with a handsome and substantial calf skin sewed boot, which he will sell at the unprecented low price of $3 50.

Simple Butter Cooler.—Melted butter is very well in its right place, but when butter is put upon the tea or breakfast table, having the appearance of being just out of the oven, it is anything but creditable to the housekeeper, and far from satisfactory to those who eat it. Dry toast is positively spoilt if spread with soft butter; indeed, if butter cannot be brought to the table at least firm, if not hard, it is better to keep it away altogether. Fortunately, however, it is not necessary to proceed to such desperate measures, as butter can be kept nice and cool in the hottest weather, and that in a simple manner. Procure a large, new flower pot of sufficient size to cover the butter-plate, and also a saucer large enough for the flower pot to rest in upside down; place a trivet or meat stand (such as is sent to the oven when a joint is baked) in the saucer, and put on this trivet the plate of butter; now fill the saucer with water, and turn the flower pot over the butter, so that its bottom edge will be below the water. The hole in the flower pot must be fitted with cork; the butter will then be in what we may call an air-tight chamber. Let the whole of the outside of the flower pot be then thoroughly drenched with water, and place it in as cool a spot as you can.

Treatment of Hens.—Here is a timely item containing a valuable hint to poultry keepers:—An uncredited paragraph in an exchange says: "Two flocks of hens were compared. One laid eggs all the time. The other laid scarcely any. On examining their treatment, the following differences were found to exist: the former had a warm cellar to roost in during the winter; the latter roosted in a stable, where the wind blew in. The former had a fine place in an open cellar for scratching among the ashes, lime and earth; the latter scratched in the manure heap, or in the stable when the cows were put out. The former had plenty of good water, with milk, &c.; the others had no drink except what they could find. It can be seen why one flock laid eggs generously, and the other did not.

Saving Cabbages.—The best way to preserve cabbages green all winter, so that their good qualities may in no way deteriorate, is as follows: As late in the month as the weather will allow, *dig out* your cabbages that you have set apart for winter use; dig trenches say eighteen or twenty inches apart, and from twelve to twenty feet in length, as may be convenient, and in accordance with the quantity to be preserved—*transplant* your cabbage firmly in these trenches, as closely as they will stand together. When your bed is finished, raise a platform, some eighteen or twenty inches high, over them, which can be made of any refused posts, rails or boards about the place; across this place a few bean poles or laths, and upon the whole throw a quantity of bean haulms, cornstalks, straw or any other material of this kind, as a protection against wet and frost, and you can eat green cabbage up to April, finer than if plucked from the garden in October.

It is the last ostrich-feather that breaks the husband's back.

A Secret worth Knowing.—Twelve months since I saw a er from a farmer, stating the great success that had attended an eriment the writer had made in the previous season. It consisted nserting a pea in each potato set, and planting the potato set in usual way. The result, he stated, was a large yield of peas, and lendid crop of potatoes, but the most important result was the re freedom of the potatoes so treated from any disease, while all e planted in the usual way in the same field were extensively riorated. I was led by this statement to try the experiment on nall scale in my own garden this season. I planted not quite a a peck, only fifty sets, in six ranks, cutting a piece out of each, putting a pea firmly in. The peas grew up, and flourished well, last week I dug the potatoes. They were perfectly free from all or speck of disease, and very fine and large, while in the same close to them was another lot planted in the old style, nearly of which were rotten.

White Wash.—Paris white 33 pounds and white glue one d; the glue dissolved and mixed with the Paris white, and as warm water as is needed to make it of the consistency of milk, d to be a white wash for the interior of houses preferable to the white.

CLOTHING!

KEEN, BALDWIN & CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

PERIOR QUALITY CLOTHING,

Have always on hand one of the most complete stocks of

READY MADE CLOTHING

AND

ENTLEMEN'S FANCY DRESS ARTICLES,

To be found in the Union.

It as always been our aim to produce the best of every thing in e; and we find, by our rapidly increasing sales, that this point appreciated by residents of Virginia, North Carolina, Tennes- d others who trade in our city.

Those who have over-looked us heretofore are invited, with our rons, to call and see for themselves, as we always are produc- nething new and desirable.

KEEN, BALDWIN & CO.,
No. 102, Main Street, Richmond, Va.

VOLTAIRE.—Nearly a hundred years ago, Voltaire reside Geneva. One day he said to some friends, in a boastful, sne tone, "Before the nineteenth century, Christianity will have peared from the earth!" Well, in that same house, in that room where these impious words were spoken, what think you is to-day? A large deposit of Bibles. The sacred books fil house from the floor to the ceiling. So much for Voltaire's diction.

A QUESTION HE COULD NOT ANSWER.—An infidel rema within the hearing of a little girl of thirteen, that all things car chance; and that the world, like a mushroom, sprang up in a "I should like to know, sir," she asked, "where the seed from."

A little boy, whose father was miserly in his habits, took it himself to "say grace" as follows: "Four slices of bread for f us; we bless the Lord, there ain't no more of us."

Seek, for your children, first, excellence in morals and mai secondly, in books; thirdly, in their personal health; but neglect their health—for they cannot excel in goodness or lea without health.

WM. P. LADD,

No. 319, head of Broad Street, Shockoe

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in English, French, and Ame Drugs, Medicines, and Chemicals, Paints, Oils, Varnishes and Dye-Stuffs, Window Glass, Putty, Glue and Sand Paper, Paint, Camel's Hair and Whitewash Brushes; Cloth, Hair, Tooth and Nail

Brushes.

Fine and Choice Perfumery and Fancy Goods, Pure Liquors and Wines, for Medicinal and Sacramental Purposes, Surgical Instruments, Trusses, Shoulder Braces, Supporters, &c., Landreth's Celebrated Garden Seeds, in Great Variety. Also, Drs. Jayne and

Family Medicines,

Mexican Mustang Liniment, together with all the most popul tent and Botanical Medicines, direct from the Proprietors

All articles from this Establishment are Warranted *Pure, Fre Genuine.*

All Animals can Talk.—At an annual meeting of the Associa-
n for the Advancement of Science, held at Boston, it was shown
at, after all, there are no *dumb beasts!* Dr. Gibson read a very in-
esting paper on the "Language of Animals." He said that every
riety of animated being possessed some means of intelligent com-
unication. Each creature by sounds or signs of correspondence
s a language understood by its own kind, and sometimes learned
others. Emotions of caution, affection or fear—of joy, gratitude
grief—are disclosed by simple tones of voice, or by impressive
tures, to signalize feelings strictly comprehended and often an-
ered. Insects and birds, fish and beasts, thus express themselves
different languages, signed, spoken and sung, seen, heard and felt.
illustrated his theory by stating familiar fact relative to domestic
nals.

---

lowers.—The utilities of life claim the chief care and attention
he farmer. His business is to deal with the rough and tumble of
yet we would advise him and others to care some for its esthetics,
cultivate a love for roses and the lilies of refinement and ele-
e. Flowers have a language as well as a form, and, if we do
n, they speak to our inmost soul, and aid us in our aspirations
purer and higher life.

---

ying of debts is, next to the blessing of God, the best means in
world to deliver you from a thousand temptations to sin and
y. Pay your debts and you will not have wherewith to pur-
a costly toy, or a pernicious pleasure. Pay your debts and
vill not have what to lose to a gamester. In one word, pay
debts, and you will of necessity abstain from many indulgences,
annot fail to end in the utter destruction, both of soul and body.

---

ways adhere strictly to truth; but while you express what is
express it in a pleasing manner. Truth is the picture; manner
frame which displays it to advantage.

---

man too busy to take care of his health, is like a man too busy
e care of his tools.

O. B. TAYLOR,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

rthen Ware, China and Glass,

and Forks, Brittania Ware, Fluid and Solar Lamps, Chande-
randoles, Mantle, Toilet and Pier Looking Glasses, Looking
lates, &c. Particular attention paid to Packing.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

No. 117 WEST MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.

AN EPIGRAM TO THE TIMES.

A little stealing is a dangerous part,
But stealing largely is a noble art;
"Tis mean to rob a hen-roost of a hen;
But stealing millions makes us gentlemen."

MILES ON HORSE-SHOEING.

If I were asked to account for my horses' legs and feet being better order than those of my neighbors', I should attribute it to following circumstances: First, that they are all shod with few na so placed in the shoe as to permit the foot to expand every time t move; secondly, that they all live in boxes instead of stalls, and move whenever they please; thirdly, that I have two hours' d walking exercises when they are not at work; and fourthly, th have not a head-stall or rack-chain in my stable. These four circ stances comprehend the whole mystery of keeping horses legs and their feet in sound working condition up to a good old age.

Fasting is, at times, the best medicine; the means of remov incipient disease, and restoring to the body its usual healthful se tions. Howard and Franklin often fasted one day in the week; Bonaparte, when his system was unstrung, omitted his wonted m and took exercise on horseback, as his only remedies.

S. SUTHERLAND'S
Southern Importing Establishmen

No. 132 MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

Guns, Rifles, Pistols, Gun Materials, Fishing Tackling, Wal Canes, &c. &c., and finer descriptions of Cutlery.

Asks the attention of the public to his large and well selected s of goods, imported directly from Europe upon as reasonable tern similar goods can be purchased in the Northern or Eastern C and better adapted to the wants of the Southern public.

SMITH, RHODES & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

HARDWARE, CUTLERY, GUNS, SADDLERY, &c.

Always on hand a large assortment of genuine Anchor Bolting Cl

No 22 *Pearl Street, Richmond, Virginia.*

Worms in Horses.—Feed your horses with plenty of ashes and obacco once a week, and they will never more be troubled with vorms or botts. Tobacco kills tbem and ashes carry them away.

Sores on Horses.—Take one quart of soft water, one tablespoon-ıl of gunpowder, one ounce of white vitriol, and half an ounce of opperas. Shake them well together, and it will soon be fit for use. pply to fresh or old sores.

Keeping Potatoes in Winter.—Potatoes spoil in winter, if buried, om three causes. First, and greatest, want of ventilation. Second-, and nearly allied, dampness. Thirdly, and more rare, freezing. armers find most of their potatoes spoiled at the top of the heap, here they suppose they became frozen; but this is not usually the use; the damp, foul, steamy air ascended there, and could not cape, and this spoiled them, A hole made in the top, with a crow r, and closed with a wisp of straw, would have allowed egress to e confined air, and saved the potatoes.

A regular diet, up to the point of temperance, cures more people ın physic.

---

f a man shuts himself up from society because he is afraid that contact will contaminate him, society loses nothing by his with-wal.

I shouldn't care much about the bugs," said a pale, thin boarder ıis landlady, "but the fact is, ma'am, I haint got the blood to re—you see that yourself."

EDICAL COLLEGE OF VIRGINIA.

RICHMOND, VA.

H. CONWAY, M. D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
. WELFORD, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
McCAW, M. D., Prof. of Chemistry and Pharmacy,
S. BELL GIBSON, M. D., Prof. of Surgery and Surgical Anatomy.
PETICOLAS, M. D., Prof. of General and Special Anatomy.
ID H. TUCKER, M. D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine.
JOYNES, M. D., Professor of the Institutes of Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.
RION HOWARD, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
OYNES, M.D., Dean of the Faculty.
PARRISH, Janitor.

Lectures commence annually on the 1st of October, and ter-e the 1st of March.

J. W. RANDOLPH,

BOOKSELLER,

Publisher, Stationer, and Binder,

MUSIC & FANCY DEALER

121 Main Street,

RICHMOND, VA.

Offers at Wholesale and Retail, on Favorable Terms

A LARGE AND VARIED ASSORTMENT.

Orders from Merchants, Teachers, and others, will meet with pro attention.

NEW BOOKS JUST PUBLISHED

History of the University of Virginia, Correspondence between Jefferson and Cabell, 8vo. muslin,	$2
Virginia Politics in 1855, with life and portrait of Gov. Wise, 8vo. muslin,	2
Grigsby's History and Biography of the Virginia Convention of 1776, 8vo. muslin,	1
Edith Allen, or Life in Virginia, 12mo. muslin,	1
Stringfellow on Slavery, Scriptural and Statistical,	
White Acre *vs.* Black Acre: A Case at Law,	
Quarterly Law Journal, 8vo. paper, per year,	5
Matthews' Digest of Virginia Laws, 2 Vols. 8vo. sheep,	12
Elam's Family Christian Album, 8vo. muslin,	1
Physician's Pocket Tabulated Diary, muslin,	

All the valuable works on Agriculture, Gardening, Cottage Building, Cattle, Horses, &c. are for sale.

Catalogues sent to all who apply.

Libraries bought and sold.

Books sent by mail, post-paid, to those who remit the price.

Book-Binding in all its variety.